

Table 304. Income in 1969 of Persons by Age and Sex, for Regions: 1970

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions Urban and Rural	Total (includes persons without income)	Persons with income										Index of income con- cen- tration					
		\$1 or loss	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999		\$15,000 or more	Median income (dol- lars)	Mean income (dol- lars)		
NORTHEAST																	
Total	17 226 642	1 453 945	1 321 877	1 313 928	863 437	853 206	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.419		
14 to 19 years	2 670 817	1 360 784	1 313 158	131 301	181 467	156 443	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.485		
20 to 24 years	1 687 770	1 344 435	1 293 487	235 863	189 241	145 176	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.390		
25 to 29 years	1 315 715	1 469 273	26 492	202 603	136 470	102 176	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.266		
30 to 34 years	1 295 699	1 489 226	36 430	241 603	164 427	115 844	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.290		
35 to 39 years	1 309 364	1 284 284	21 300	214 603	145 427	102 176	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.316		
40 to 44 years	1 492 274	1 434 884	51 078	214 603	145 427	102 176	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.329		
45 to 49 years	1 482 274	1 434 884	51 078	214 603	145 427	102 176	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.339		
50 to 54 years	1 385 283	1 308 074	23 256	214 603	145 427	102 176	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.365		
55 to 59 years	1 293 280	1 264 644	35 245	214 603	145 427	102 176	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.365		
60 to 64 years	1 015 213	1 015 213	43 958	214 603	145 427	102 176	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.503		
65 to 69 years	782 655	782 655	63 599	214 603	145 427	102 176	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.520		
70 to 74 years	590 644	590 644	41 316	214 603	145 427	102 176	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.533		
75 years and over	751 663	751 663	87 014	214 603	145 427	102 176	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.464		
Female, 14 years old and over	19 396 101	3 064 299	2 324 073	1 515 559	1 417 817	1 234 290	1 025 543	702 757	465 448	483 971	355 077	127 373	2 640	3 419	0.477		
14 to 19 years	2 940 161	1 515 559	1 01 343	101 343	60 090	43 843	2 482	2 482	3 470	2 482	1 139	1 335	3 292	3 292	0.390		
20 to 24 years	1 512 113	236 432	217 625	180 992	202 968	110 345	110 345	110 345	55 193	30 035	8 591	2 649	3 201	3 201	0.434		
25 to 29 years	1 627 191	1 790 254	109 070	166 166	114 325	109 793	101 237	101 237	67 727	41 254	25 756	3 308	3 308	3 308	0.434		
30 to 34 years	1 387 774	751 333	97 392	90 322	94 642	68 950	50 014	50 014	35 077	26 106	17 795	3 361	3 361	3 361	0.414		
35 to 39 years	1 395 281	799 450	154 884	107 393	103 987	76 882	51 513	51 513	35 077	26 106	17 795	3 361	3 361	3 361	0.414		
40 to 44 years	1 567 865	982 126	160 119	122 937	122 748	133 885	88 982	88 982	45 752	30 651	12 100	3 361	3 361	3 361	0.401		
45 to 49 years	1 064 291	1 49 481	149 481	129 543	149 896	119 317	81 797	81 797	52 622	37 579	16 211	3 361	3 361	3 361	0.400		
50 to 54 years	1 022 688	1 21 767	121 767	121 344	131 458	119 317	81 797	81 797	52 622	37 579	16 211	3 361	3 361	3 361	0.400		
55 to 59 years	915 685	124 745	117 744	105 819	127 990	96 007	66 565	66 565	42 806	30 188	15 224	3 361	3 361	3 361	0.474		
60 to 64 years	892 562	185 353	159 374	105 289	127 990	96 007	66 565	66 565	42 806	30 188	15 224	3 361	3 361	3 361	0.514		
65 to 69 years	866 404	247 751	230 514	119 947	144 430	102 176	74 430	74 430	52 622	37 579	16 211	3 361	3 361	3 361	0.503		
70 to 74 years	844 426	210 648	262 134	103 941	119 947	74 430	52 622	52 622	37 579	16 211	7 865	2 420	2 420	2 420	0.525		
75 years and over	1 074 480	388 404	394 808	127 136	127 136	31 836	20 708	20 708	9 291	11 123	12 512	1 382	1 382	1 382			
Male, 14 years old and over	13 845 902	1 043 458	1 059 742	758 901	689 183	679 961	840 159	953 529	1 052 000	1 813 302	2 233 466	1 294 045	7 145	8 212	0.426		
14 to 19 years	2 115 946	1 589 055	255 070	106 608	53 522	31 783	21 420	11 961	6 617	5 289	3 008	1 462	3 818	4 233	0.394		
20 to 24 years	1 400 151	1 65 553	201 809	155 986	142 080	119 075	130 324	117 198	94 251	200 408	254 759	6 771	8 044	8 044	0.268		
25 to 29 years	1 221 432	29 860	35 629	38 355	55 680	71 879	105 430	129 210	160 160	200 408	283 782	118 134	8 942	9 759	0.290		
30 to 34 years	1 020 643	997 782	21 476	19 670	30 011	44 986	71 924	82 477	97 460	188 522	287 976	10 814	9 472	10 318	0.320		
35 to 39 years	1 029 106	1 008 886	16 449	17 249	26 227	39 397	64 000	82 477	110 378	170 499	322 491	9 413	9 413	9 413	0.333		
40 to 44 years	1 146 290	18 204	23 295	20 066	28 354	42 715	71 281	97 033	115 302	229 345	315 273	214 545	8 443	10 844	0.337		
45 to 49 years	1 175 973	18 317	23 295	21 570	28 354	42 715	71 281	97 033	115 302	229 345	315 273	214 545	8 443	10 844	0.337		
50 to 54 years	1 21 461	1 00 807	19 211	27 888	35 747	49 508	78 629	93 933	108 591	184 710	209 021	141 058	8 413	10 348	0.358		
55 to 59 years	1 083 269	20 178	27 888	25 828	35 747	49 508	78 629	93 933	108 591	184 710	209 021	141 058	8 413	10 348	0.358		
60 to 64 years	848 472	34 858	48 280	37 624	42 478	58 619	70 190	79 606	84 836	132 823	144 724	105 307	7 654	9 540	0.396		
65 to 69 years	814 435	34 858	92 772	76 789	75 284	58 619	36 504	48 813	36 504	48 813	52 724	47 881	4 522	5 044	0.502		
70 to 74 years	642 609	30 443	98 318	89 849	70 135	58 619	28 847	42 076	36 504	48 813	52 724	47 881	4 522	5 044	0.523		
75 years and over	606 314	63 734	174 322	124 214	69 834	38 046	23 605	16 654	12 769	15 859	19 061	19 544	2 409	3 988	0.535		
Female, 14 years old and over	15 909 015	2 444 104	2 599 588	1 619 184	1 478 864	1 337 812	882 864	1 011 411	1 102 102	1 813 302	2 233 466	1 294 045	7 145	8 212	0.462		
14 to 19 years	2 120 503	1 360 784	1 313 158	863 437	853 206	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.479			
20 to 24 years	1 632 920	1 344 435	1 293 487	189 241	145 176	102 176	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.387		
25 to 29 years	1 315 964	1 469 273	26 492	202 603	136 470	102 176	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.363		
30 to 34 years	1 102 065	1 489 226	51 078	214 603	145 427	102 176	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.426		
35 to 39 years	1 114 903	1 434 884	51 078	214 603	145 427	102 176	1 097 954	1 214 900	1 328 544	2 251 188	2 712 288	1 543 271	7 082	8 083	0.476		
40 to 44 years	1 272 549	805 987	126 564	106 684	102 998	113 459	101 322	101 322	64 752	49 069	39 318	7 220	4 378	0.396			
45 to 49 years	1 331 532	886 190	118 941	100 684	106 684	113 459	101 322	101 322	64 752	49 069	39 318	7 220	4 378	0.396			
50 to 54 years	1 268 747	859 579	107 745	100 684	106 684	113 459	101 322	101 322	64 752	49 069	39 318	7 220	4 378	0.396			
55 to 59 years	1 150 056	774 879	99 725	88 656	106 944	97 491	83 251	83 251	40 486	46 268	34 945	4 466	4 466	0.412			
60 to 64 years	1 013 738	774 879	147 103	132 688	88 748	67 465	61 185	61 185	31 618	37 946	29 495	3 945	4 016	4 016	0.472		
65 to 69 years	851 401	729 156	197 445	111 137	102 855	64 813	50 523	50 523	21 278	17 744	17 409	3 945	4 016	4 016	0.513		
70 to 74 years	714 313	620 844	169 801	90 378	86 050	45 298	26 050	26 050	18 189	18 189	9 785	2 483	2 483	2 483	0.513		
75 years and over	1 020 304	308 307	334 699	110 182	110 182	47 959	27 958	12 371	8 279	9 752	11 108	9 999					

Table 304. Income in 1969 of Persons by Age and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions Urban and Rural	Total (includes persons without income)	Persons with income											Index of income concentration		
		\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more		Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
NORTHEAST—Continued															
Rural Nonfarm															
Male, 14 years old and over															
14 to 19 years	2 834 963	253 969	235 847	178 165	159 957	159 760	222 302	248 117	264 614	420 262	458 356	233 634	6 835	7 600	0.412
20 to 24 years	256 621	149 660	335 698	23 259	4 847	6 937	19 400	2 560	1 472	1 081	589	346	4 977	4 350	0.489
25 to 29 years	273 237	25 756	32 101	31 599	29 919	25 492	20 441	27 266	21 000	19 400	8 251	1 329	4 271	4 456	0.359
30 to 34 years	282 474	5 867	6 389	28 168	28 413	15 907	40 501	36 078	40 501	37 595	51 217	10 422	7 624	9 367	0.263
35 to 39 years	266 940	3 709	4 710	10 901	6 480	10 901	30 999	26 638	29 255	33 180	72 432	33 495	8 715	10 326	0.302
40 to 44 years	265 840	3 883	4 505	3 812	6 143	9 383	19 009	23 611	30 877	35 318	71 322	49 415	9 157	10 595	0.316
45 to 49 years	274 871	4 046	4 825	4 541	6 911	11 431	19 009	23 611	30 877	35 318	71 322	49 415	8 797	10 475	0.327
50 to 54 years	268 608	2 653	5 533	5 454	8 402	11 431	25 079	24 474	28 825	31 437	50 448	28 161	9 223	9 683	0.308
55 to 59 years	244 937	209 823	6 460	7 340	21 660	12 920	21 660	23 941	26 288	22 604	35 058	21 530	7 555	9 015	0.355
60 to 64 years	182 724	176 866	8 799	12 514	10 081	13 563	19 784	17 965	17 965	22 604	6 448	3 583	6 448	7 015	0.396
65 to 69 years	141 449	137 430	13 886	22 283	19 507	14 880	19 507	17 965	17 965	7 904	7 904	6 267	5 583	5 296	0.491
70 to 74 years	104 537	100 801	25 769	22 512	15 013	13 444	10 778	3 332	2 539	2 539	3 126	4 161	2 715	4 161	0.510
75 years and over	135 385	21 429	43 497	27 927	13 737	6 666	4 023	2 599	1 880	2 459	2 409	1 994	1 994	3 112	0.496
3 294 189	1 998 756	584 877	370 294	236 862	229 003	188 490	136 914	87 590	53 023	58 959	13 821	2 187	2 994	2 994	0.479
14 to 19 years	184 256	117 681	35 252	17 324	8 624	5 121	1 968	7 748	3 353	3 32	206	159	1 146	2 871	0.458
20 to 24 years	208 648	51 789	51 789	17 324	30 495	28 655	18 003	10 492	4 106	2 054	739	270	2 767	2 871	0.400
25 to 29 years	299 540	40 255	40 255	16 274	20 020	18 773	13 555	10 341	8 000	5 861	2 242	478	2 996	3 303	0.433
30 to 34 years	273 372	138 179	31 000	17 442	17 114	15 322	10 916	7 192	4 679	5 220	2 416	792	2 669	3 228	0.453
35 to 39 years	265 306	149 026	21 912	19 484	20 060	16 643	12 930	7 810	4 817	5 478	3 173	885	2 908	3 352	0.436
40 to 44 years	275 157	169 026	22 522	21 975	24 559	21 744	16 813	10 546	8 861	6 912	1 251	1 251	3 330	3 659	0.416
45 to 49 years	248 825	154 984	28 706	21 873	25 704	22 908	16 047	10 776	6 495	5 269	1 384	1 384	3 504	3 847	0.415
50 to 54 years	217 471	133 575	23 409	16 350	23 675	21 323	16 047	7 786	5 920	7 786	1 798	1 798	3 528	4 028	0.417
55 to 59 years	190 469	132 735	35 658	25 637	19 921	15 556	12 174	8 062	5 065	4 682	1 671	1 671	3 412	3 939	0.477
60 to 64 years	63 104	130 180	46 882	16 383	14 399	8 204	8 204	2 539	1 778	2 539	1 671	1 671	2 48	2 48	0.527
65 to 69 years	154 451	104 503	38 237	26 259	6 084	5 417	9 004	1 469	1 077	1 077	1 346	1 346	2 074	2 074	0.514
70 to 74 years	123 199	73 728	57 848	16 155	6 921	3 717	2 580	1 747	951	1 325	2 409	2 409	1 994	1 994	0.508
75 years and over	167 417	117 681	35 252	17 324	8 624	5 121	1 968	7 748	3 353	3 32	206	159	1 146	2 871	0.458
Rural Farm															
Male, 14 years old and over															
14 to 19 years	180 556	24 450	17 739	16 006	14 497	13 485	15 493	13 254	11 930	17 624	20 486	15 592	5 265	6 835	0.383
20 to 24 years	18 418	11 772	3 390	1 434	1 434	1 412	1 411	1 53	67	70	84	21	3 445	3 928	0.461
25 to 29 years	14 397	1 980	1 973	1 756	1 671	1 398	1 411	1 014	593	543	390	175	5 965	6 663	0.460
30 to 34 years	11 809	1 146	585	954	1 07	883	253	1 139	1 044	1 529	1 243	1 68	7 175	8 495	0.473
35 to 39 years	14 438	503	390	563	730	671	1 132	1 039	1 017	1 806	1 687	1 748	7 329	8 651	0.419
40 to 44 years	16 983	746	478	799	894	1 092	1 300	353	376	1 806	2 637	2 453	7 666	9 634	0.435
45 to 49 years	18 744	760	535	740	958	1 093	1 683	1 575	1 500	2 765	3 106	2 628	6 512	8 957	0.445
50 to 54 years	18 882	893	897	973	1 196	1 392	1 731	1 557	1 621	2 765	2 882	2 414	6 542	8 957	0.476
55 to 59 years	17 725	976	1 014	1 315	1 344	1 452	1 838	1 718	1 527	2 312	2 324	2 165	5 424	7 077	0.464
60 to 64 years	14 278	1 118	1 433	1 291	1 274	1 320	1 890	1 492	1 409	2 111	1 97	1 97	5 380	5 072	0.500
65 to 69 years	10 728	1 163	821	821	1 298	967	768	544	394	1 110	1 388	1 388	3 380	3 751	0.487
70 to 74 years	7 717	937	749	1 440	1 014	641	426	279	154	268	238	238	2 751	4 419	0.487
75 years and over	9 964	1 851	2 823	1 707	913	538	403	309	280	310	280	251	2 081	3 640	0.538
192 897	98 267	35 318	16 191	10 902	9 950	7 988	5 765	3 754	2 394	3 030	2 957	986	1 853	2 925	0.521
35 to 100	12 024	8 038	1 951	949	560	300	128	32	14	25	25	14	748	1 040	0.451
100 to 24 years	8 660	2 004	1 599	1 214	1 277	1 274	1 274	32	157	71	42	14	2 961	2 939	0.383
25 to 29 years	5 805	1 589	1 238	1 041	686	647	546	311	290	181	74	22	2 819	3 253	0.439
30 to 34 years	5 170	1 389	751	564	471	411	411	292	195	191	71	19	2 434	3 027	0.471
35 to 39 years	6 596	1 883	1 023	874	781	645	536	315	174	234	125	43	2 482	3 132	0.468
40 to 44 years	8 510	2 003	1 140	1 072	1 015	920	646	513	300	300	123	112	2 846	3 382	0.480
45 to 49 years	19 377	8 125	1 940	1 028	1 194	989	646	513	375	415	140	140	3 258	4 034	0.454
50 to 54 years	8 125	1 772	1 092	925	1 060	956	684	398	268	472	140	140	3 258	4 257	0.479
55 to 59 years	13 037	6 111	1 093	833	925	603	582	518	255	353	137	137	1 855	3 709	0.561
60 to 64 years	6 978	2 592	1 049	753	520	443	413	337	141	186	60	60	1 855	3 709	0.566
65 to 69 years	19 145	3 424	1 485	709	390	259	185	144	107	186	119	119	1 103	2 174	0.552
70 to 74 years	5 531	2 610	1 514	536	267	168	124	74	34	71	59	59	1 997	1 997	0.552
75 years and over	9 886	4 369	2 261	799	395	161	125	69	46	46	81	79	1 967	1 965	0.561

Table 304. Income in 1969 of Persons by Age and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions Urban and Rural	Total (includes persons without income)	Persons with income											Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Index of income concentration	
		\$1 to or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more				
NORTH CENTRAL																
Total																
Males, 14 years old and over																
14 to 19 years	19 749 895	1 712 986	1 647 857	1 222 714	1 041 700	931 600	1 093 894	1 259 307	1 467 814	2 703 106	3 267 628	1 536 943	7 076	7 665	0.417	
20 to 24 years	3 348 981	1 012 139	424 446	191 685	147 756	155 962	180 437	178 436	14 475	12 451	5 554	2 372	4 526	0.487		
25 to 29 years	2 017 033	1 188 321	269 951	243 724	217 971	255 898	180 637	178 436	165 801	190 552	86 074	11 415	4 200	0.376		
30 to 34 years	1 793 951	1 418 803	479 993	344 222	271 088	379 643	265 074	235 622	235 622	425 664	384 953	72 560	8 028	0.258		
35 to 39 years	1 529 584	1 304 116	314 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
40 to 44 years	1 477 853	1 455 445	304 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
45 to 49 years	1 609 434	1 304 116	314 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
50 to 54 years	1 609 434	1 304 116	314 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
55 to 59 years	1 477 853	1 455 445	304 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
60 to 64 years	1 304 116	1 304 116	314 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
65 to 69 years	1 304 116	1 304 116	314 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
70 to 74 years	1 304 116	1 304 116	314 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
75 years and over	899 306	899 306	314 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
Females, 14 years old and over																
14 to 19 years	21 493 953	3 872 946	2 631 311	1 624 393	1 464 188	1 240 250	949 347	697 845	443 981	452 854	281 953	92 715	2 241	3 072	0.476	
20 to 24 years	3 278 840	893 895	296 524	115 750	66 215	41 197	18 293	7 865	3 378	2 654	1 845	1 177	810	0.462		
25 to 29 years	2 299 997	1 448 803	424 523	231 030	130 155	232 233	160 656	148 955	45 710	24 344	7 369	2 614	2 721	0.406		
30 to 34 years	1 868 944	1 685 689	337 102	211 685	105 581	108 709	89 196	85 196	64 294	54 182	17 431	3 867	3 363	0.416		
35 to 39 years	1 593 950	1 455 445	304 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
40 to 44 years	1 542 652	1 455 445	304 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
45 to 49 years	1 667 301	1 455 445	304 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
50 to 54 years	1 691 185	1 455 445	304 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
55 to 59 years	1 574 451	1 455 445	304 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
60 to 64 years	1 433 783	1 455 445	304 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
65 to 69 years	1 249 966	1 455 445	304 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
70 to 74 years	899 306	899 306	314 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
75 years and over	877 861	877 861	314 433	230 431	171 088	220 431	180 074	171 088	162 962	346 650	148 708	9 085	9 586	0.267		
Urban																
Males, 14 years old and over																
14 to 19 years	14 014 600	1 143 350	1 136 936	822 089	694 809	601 779	706 063	860 011	1 043 698	2 001 085	2 522 372	1 228 607	7 397	8 045	0.412	
20 to 24 years	2 361 191	710 297	328 597	149 834	76 664	42 015	27 729	17 726	10 990	9 525	4 074	1 218	4 030	0.380		
25 to 29 years	1 577 559	1 500 864	225 924	197 839	166 877	129 038	133 996	135 995	126 508	148 955	67 043	8 006	8 100	0.248		
30 to 34 years	1 309 777	1 072 070	28 449	39 198	54 582	64 119	92 390	79 978	171 955	223 669	305 549	55 514	9 390	0.257		
35 to 39 years	1 088 659	1 072 070	28 449	39 198	54 582	64 119	92 390	79 978	171 955	223 669	305 549	55 514	9 390	0.257		
40 to 44 years	1 043 638	1 072 070	28 449	39 198	54 582	64 119	92 390	79 978	171 955	223 669	305 549	55 514	9 390	0.257		
45 to 49 years	1 150 804	1 135 182	17 487	14 302	19 944	28 080	46 567	67 330	95 395	128 163	166 136	10 965	9 936	0.302		
50 to 54 years	1 148 495	1 135 182	17 487	14 302	19 944	28 080	46 567	67 330	95 395	128 163	166 136	10 965	9 936	0.302		
55 to 59 years	1 039 392	1 039 392	18 897	19 265	23 965	29 684	48 866	70 086	109 420	139 005	169 206	212 891	9 961	0.319		
60 to 64 years	901 545	901 545	18 897	19 265	23 965	29 684	48 866	70 086	109 420	139 005	169 206	212 891	9 961	0.319		
65 to 69 years	767 402	767 402	18 897	19 265	23 965	29 684	48 866	70 086	109 420	139 005	169 206	212 891	9 961	0.319		
70 to 74 years	569 843	569 843	18 897	19 265	23 965	29 684	48 866	70 086	109 420	139 005	169 206	212 891	9 961	0.319		
75 years and over	433 465	433 465	18 897	19 265	23 965	29 684	48 866	70 086	109 420	139 005	169 206	212 891	9 961	0.319		
Females, 14 years old and over																
14 to 19 years	15 703 445	2 723 534	2 631 311	1 624 393	1 464 188	1 240 250	949 347	697 845	443 981	452 854	281 953	92 715	2 241	3 072	0.476	
20 to 24 years	2 370 439	1 117 875	440 888	185 646	94 888	54 637	24 206	6 478	3 833	2 752	1 417	536	841	0.462		
25 to 29 years	1 439 043	1 337 966	237 390	185 646	197 051	192 063	137 441	81 698	39 809	21 529	6 298	2 129	2 776	0.404		
30 to 34 years	1 249 386	1 101 923	101 923	93 390	98 823	96 636	89 286	74 622	54 720	48 199	15 060	3 326	3 583	0.406		
35 to 39 years	1 104 924	1 101 923	101 923	93 390	98 823	96 636	89 286	74 622	54 720	48 199	15 060	3 326	3 583	0.406		
40 to 44 years	1 104 924	1 101 923	101 923	93 390	98 823	96 636	89 286	74 622	54 720	48 199	15 060	3 326	3 583	0.406		
45 to 49 years	1 213 485	1 101 923	101 923	93 390	98 823	96 636	89 286	74 622	54 720	48 199	15 060	3 326	3 583	0.406		
50 to 54 years	1 138 110	1 101 923	101 923	93 390	98 823	96 636	89 286	74 622	54 720	48 199	15 060	3 326	3 583	0.406		
55 to 59 years	1 031 307	1 101 923	101 923	93 390	98 823	96 636	89 286	74 622	54 720	48 199	15 060	3 326	3 583	0.406		
60 to 64 years	896 670	896 670	148 249	121 736	67 503	67 503	67 503	67 503	67 503	67 503	67 503	67 503	67 503	0.416		
65 to 69 years	656 033	656 033	188 944	152 670	76 715	76 715	76 715	76 715	76 715	76 715	76 715	76 715	76 715	0.505		
70 to 74 years	436 534	436 534	159 819	122 626	62 443	62 443	62 443	62 443	62 443	62 443	62 443	62 443	62 443	0.487		
75 years and over	1 001 268	1 001 268	307 691	108 462	48 903	25 445	16 179	11 154	7 452	9 099	2 869	7 408	1 407	0.496		

Table 304. Income in 1969 of Persons by Age and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total (includes persons without income)	Persons with income											Index of income concentration				
		\$1 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more		Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)		
Regions Urban and Rural																	
SOUTH—Continued																	
Rural Nonfarm																	
Male, 14 years old and over																	
14 to 19 years.....	6 696 962	788 854	731 472	539 623	565 260	518 715	536 115	462 715	409 860	552 798	482 090	201 038	4 519	5 298	0.439		
20 to 24 years.....	1 187 692	295 065	99 061	47 832	31 249	17 100	9 339	4 034	2 237	27 995	10 919	1 988	3 731	3 907	0.484		
25 to 29 years.....	616 852	24 488	21 605	27 196	37 333	68 691	83 205	50 945	32 792	82 816	67 426	1 988	6 012	6 150	0.292		
30 to 34 years.....	554 646	19 048	21 605	27 196	37 333	68 691	83 205	50 945	32 792	82 816	67 426	1 988	6 012	6 150	0.307		
35 to 39 years.....	524 651	19 048	21 605	27 196	37 333	68 691	83 205	50 945	32 792	82 816	67 426	1 988	6 012	6 150	0.331		
40 to 44 years.....	509 991	21 198	26 310	29 228	43 319	46 298	51 436	44 560	49 823	80 233	77 319	34 050	6 658	7 398	0.355		
45 to 49 years.....	505 889	23 458	31 472	34 294	47 843	46 144	46 689	39 371	44 560	66 086	66 086	32 674	6 573	7 148	0.377		
50 to 54 years.....	426 768	24 782	31 472	34 294	47 843	46 144	46 689	39 371	44 560	66 086	66 086	32 674	6 573	7 148	0.398		
55 to 59 years.....	404 200	24 782	31 472	34 294	47 843	46 144	46 689	39 371	44 560	66 086	66 086	32 674	6 573	7 148	0.424		
60 to 64 years.....	383 847	24 782	31 472	34 294	47 843	46 144	46 689	39 371	44 560	66 086	66 086	32 674	6 573	7 148	0.470		
65 to 69 years.....	337 401	24 782	31 472	34 294	47 843	46 144	46 689	39 371	44 560	66 086	66 086	32 674	6 573	7 148	0.503		
70 to 74 years.....	232 702	50 351	78 598	44 242	33 404	17 795	13 039	8 778	6 346	3 947	3 947	5 647	1 982	3 146	0.479		
75 years and over.....	294 539	89 075	105 991	44 140	17 889	8 001	4 849	3 016	2 133	2 665	2 749	2 165	1 493	2 054	0.474		
Female, 14 years old and over																	
14 to 19 years.....	7 032 108	1 445 453	812 144	482 494	502 171	344 039	208 662	123 662	70 939	56 616	31 384	12 962	1 738	2 390	0.474		
20 to 24 years.....	1 179 559	324 311	155 302	24 418	16 971	7 928	2 799	1 129	536	538	323	222	1 077	1 345	0.454		
25 to 29 years.....	718 303	129 148	78 632	69 443	82 875	55 621	26 200	11 319	3 819	2 024	2 074	646	2 324	2 472	0.408		
30 to 34 years.....	638 249	84 160	53 403	49 390	61 694	48 388	30 733	17 728	7 727	4 884	2 544	909	2 869	2 957	0.403		
35 to 39 years.....	570 136	322 920	73 360	45 682	54 879	40 530	26 176	15 469	5 472	3 858	2 961	965	2 653	2 794	0.403		
40 to 44 years.....	511 744	48 629	49 392	46 625	55 474	40 972	26 098	14 972	8 572	6 261	2 997	3 102	2 905	3 072	0.401		
45 to 49 years.....	538 354	67 659	49 755	45 671	55 799	40 269	25 824	15 699	9 304	7 220	4 426	1 426	2 905	3 072	0.401		
50 to 54 years.....	523 316	69 628	49 324	43 006	51 177	35 933	22 710	14 049	9 015	7 355	4 262	1 426	2 905	3 072	0.401		
55 to 59 years.....	478 804	70 997	48 396	37 603	42 624	28 102	17 480	11 300	7 539	6 017	4 262	1 426	2 905	3 072	0.401		
60 to 64 years.....	458 138	76 465	48 286	32 676	34 122	20 293	13 231	9 306	6 971	6 947	3 071	995	2 045	2 122	0.528		
65 to 69 years.....	365 473	157 912	86 853	28 361	21 633	12 945	9 321	6 897	5 971	4 042	3 071	1 399	1 249	1 463	0.485		
70 to 74 years.....	229 983	218 842	73 827	16 006	9 261	5 321	3 213	2 045	1 891	2 046	1 982	860	950	1 363	0.456		
75 years and over.....	382 032	188 514	107 658	19 099	7 208	3 699	2 197	1 416	976	1 173	1 064	634	885	1 231	0.429		
Rural Farm																	
Male, 14 years old and over																	
14 to 19 years.....	1 158 805	205 120	149 829	132 482	104 260	83 524	79 552	59 635	47 758	65 859	71 412	44 052	3 537	4 923	0.504		
20 to 24 years.....	70 444	11 261	9 582	9 226	9 204	7 435	5 343	3 021	1 936	1 936	969	146	2 999	3 341	0.414		
25 to 29 years.....	55 085	4 700	4 626	5 300	6 558	5 813	6 283	4 926	3 479	4 949	3 018	1 742	4 853	5 340	0.390		
30 to 34 years.....	56 723	4 354	3 869	5 002	5 453	5 356	6 077	5 018	4 849	7 419	7 929	4 639	5 561	6 490	0.424		
35 to 39 years.....	66 338	4 836	4 521	5 311	6 314	6 314	6 377	5 617	6 163	8 400	10 433	6 720	5 732	7 004	0.436		
40 to 44 years.....	84 014	6 176	5 954	7 459	8 095	7 244	8 377	7 548	6 450	9 900	11 073	6 668	5 427	6 680	0.438		
45 to 49 years.....	96 766	7 884	7 635	9 073	9 784	8 675	9 661	8 774	6 550	9 422	10 303	6 813	4 908	6 142	0.459		
50 to 54 years.....	107 702	10 151	10 000	11 471	11 305	10 046	10 746	9 507	7 504	9 422	10 303	6 813	4 124	5 444	0.471		
55 to 59 years.....	117 363	13 335	13 335	14 711	14 711	11 048	10 746	9 507	7 504	9 422	10 303	6 813	4 124	5 444	0.471		
60 to 64 years.....	106 246	14 200	14 200	14 158	11 843	8 948	8 373	5 907	4 075	5 535	6 243	4 131	2 262	4 666	0.497		
65 to 69 years.....	79 001	14 200	14 200	14 158	11 843	8 948	8 373	5 907	4 075	5 535	6 243	4 131	2 262	4 666	0.497		
70 to 74 years.....	59 422	11 071	16 138	10 138	8 268	5 243	3 749	2 468	1 675	2 210	2 449	1 846	1 939	3 493	0.511		
75 years and over.....	59 771	15 885	19 296	9 934	4 752	2 300	1 573	1 040	693	875	1 148	782	1 687	2 539	0.508		
Female, 14 years old and over																	
14 to 19 years.....	1 142 315	237 010	149 140	123 430	104 662	83 145	79 949	59 635	47 931	65 859	71 412	44 052	3 537	4 923	0.505		
20 to 24 years.....	64 891	11 666	6 467	5 968	7 906	4 549	2 010	1 143	68	91	8	42	1 503	2 285	0.440		
25 to 29 years.....	57 805	7 960	4 138	3 915	5 524	3 687	2 170	1 412	214	203	94	59	2 301	2 410	0.407		
30 to 34 years.....	65 790	4 939	4 329	5 026	5 318	5 026	5 956	4 926	4 972	4 055	193	81	2 740	2 862	0.415		
35 to 39 years.....	78 447	5 652	5 652	6 056	6 820	6 434	7 229	6 172	6 446	7 377	236	115	2 654	2 838	0.434		
40 to 44 years.....	102 556	10 770	10 770	11 822	12 182	10 770	12 182	11 822	10 770	12 182	11 822	10 770	2 806	3 038	0.431		
45 to 49 years.....	112 595	13 424	13 424	14 822	15 006	13 424	14 822	13 424	13 424	15 006	13 424	13 424	2 806	3 038	0.431		
50 to 54 years.....	112 495	15 008	15 008	16 288	16 288	15 008	16 288	15 008	15 008	16 288	15 008	15 008	2 806	3 038	0.431		
55 to 59 years.....	96 625	26 489	26 489	28 936	29 203	26 489	28 936	26 489	26 489	28 936	26 489	26 489	2 806	3 038	0.431		
60 to 64 years.....	61 625	34 721	34 721	37 976	38 221	34 721	37 976	34 721	34 721	37 976	34 721	34 721	2 806	3 038	0.431		
65 to 69 years.....	41 997	23 506	23 506	25 883	26 083	23 506	25 883	23 506	23 506	25 883	23 506	23 506	2 806	3 038	0.431		
70 to 74 years.....	28 254	18 717	18 717	20 506	20 506	18 717	20 506	18 717	18 717	20 506	18 717	18 717	2 806	3 038	0.431		
75 years and over.....	60 973	32 607	32 607	35 187	35 187	32 607	35 187	32 607	32 607	35 187	32 607	32 607	2 806	3 038	0.431		

Table 304. Income in 1969 of Persons by Age and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total (includes persons without income)	Persons with income											Index of income concentration				
		\$1 or less	\$1,000 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999		\$15,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	
Regions																	
Urban and Rural																	
WEST																	
Total																	
14 to 19 years.....	12 499 929	1 110 416	1 062 882	857 910	714 046	612 155	660 194	730 611	818 074	1 500 377	2 113 255	1 145 357	6 883	7 840	0.439		
14 to 19 years.....	2 046 419	661 915	257 707	110 129	54 053	26 531	16 561	10 352	6 228	5 334	3 264	1 735	3 872	1 315	0.478		
20 to 24 years.....	1 489 176	1 391 370	241 412	233 316	194 081	129 947	111 980	98 984	80 335	89 140	46 138	8 002	3 925	3 955	0.397		
25 to 29 years.....	1 225 065	1 192 592	49 930	56 348	74 200	83 471	101 573	120 541	142 116	204 321	238 269	50 032	7 528	7 614	0.288		
30 to 34 years.....	1 038 090	27 006	27 006	25 704	36 395	46 072	66 706	80 729	93 902	104 322	110 598	9 024	9 694	10 690	0.316		
35 to 39 years.....	983 801	18 664	24 173	28 337	38 305	46 905	53 459	69 269	83 905	173 838	300 745	158 742	9 979	11 280	0.335		
40 to 44 years.....	1 021 744	20 758	25 940	26 661	28 406	36 023	47 700	63 126	81 688	173 838	300 745	158 742	10 010	11 528	0.353		
45 to 49 years.....	1 021 380	21 552	28 142	26 026	30 230	35 770	47 702	61 127	78 383	153 838	247 205	115 473	9 493	11 070	0.361		
50 to 54 years.....	914 365	30 410	37 765	33 044	35 154	38 747	47 823	60 078	76 078	153 838	247 205	115 473	10 081	10 081	0.380		
55 to 59 years.....	794 136	26 801	31 838	28 682	31 584	34 747	44 341	58 682	76 078	153 838	247 205	115 473	8 588	8 588	0.420		
60 to 64 years.....	645 906	27 099	30 139	26 206	29 940	33 443	44 341	58 682	76 078	153 838	247 205	115 473	7 306	7 306	0.479		
65 to 69 years.....	490 822	22 312	24 075	20 634	23 880	28 043	33 540	44 341	58 682	76 078	153 838	247 205	3 948	3 948	0.499		
70 to 74 years.....	359 891	10 699	13 345	10 699	12 312	14 075	16 561	20 634	28 043	33 540	44 341	58 682	3 051	3 051	0.504		
75 years and over.....	459 670	50 163	134 345	103 677	84 121	29 869	19 260	14 200	9 586	13 992	16 057	14 400	2 437	3 902	0.517		
Female, 14 years old and over																	
14 to 19 years.....	13 079 357	2 181 889	1 555 757	1 049 222	827 889	706 983	615 198	496 846	349 872	359 344	259 046	86 650	2 488	3 404	0.483		
14 to 19 years.....	1 947 803	538 201	14 274	59 085	29 491	16 856	8 215	1 468	1 531	1 468	1 132	945	763	1 059	0.454		
20 to 24 years.....	1 379 700	263 875	208 056	169 640	145 754	130 419	99 051	56 959	27 008	15 638	7 782	2 397	2 473	2 832	0.418		
25 to 29 years.....	1 285 131	98 056	98 056	87 176	85 280	81 855	81 855	81 855	81 855	81 855	81 855	81 855	3 571	3 894	0.412		
30 to 34 years.....	1 039 674	131 176	79 637	70 086	69 196	59 442	55 701	47 030	34 311	35 029	21 144	4 507	3 335	3 830	0.437		
35 to 39 years.....	969 538	118 789	79 468	70 157	69 889	61 061	54 869	46 207	33 660	35 702	25 302	6 153	3 475	4 019	0.436		
40 to 44 years.....	1 042 355	131 176	79 468	70 157	69 889	61 061	54 869	46 207	33 660	35 702	25 302	6 153	3 475	4 019	0.421		
45 to 49 years.....	942 914	108 230	81 559	76 728	77 363	72 257	64 518	55 574	40 527	45 644	36 204	10 583	3 974	4 526	0.418		
50 to 54 years.....	832 051	86 537	77 828	66 544	58 543	51 362	44 123	38 544	31 774	48 447	36 204	11 161	3 974	4 526	0.425		
55 to 59 years.....	699 820	50 265	50 265	46 487	46 487	46 487	46 487	46 487	46 487	46 487	46 487	46 487	2 590	4 527	0.501		
60 to 64 years.....	499 398	143 534	140 862	126 920	118 277	104 811	88 274	72 171	61 997	52 844	31 662	6 504	2 590	2 807	0.511		
65 to 69 years.....	471 285	106 969	138 424	118 141	104 811	88 274	72 171	61 997	52 844	46 835	12 197	6 504	1 718	2 807	0.500		
70 to 74 years.....	724 518	180 347	236 845	110 595	39 635	21 963	14 298	10 544	6 932	8 568	9 470	7 001	1 603	2 335	0.494		
Urban																	
14 to 19 years.....	10 312 817	866 957	857 747	694 547	573 454	489 247	526 888	589 951	672 983	1 262 862	1 827 205	1 006 211	7 127	8 078	0.436		
14 to 19 years.....	1 659 192	522 649	213 256	93 326	45 125	22 321	13 903	8 692	5 256	4 500	2 647	1 413	8 873	1 342	0.476		
20 to 24 years.....	1 288 647	135 340	211 216	203 679	168 620	112 402	96 444	85 540	70 263	77 927	40 613	6 992	3 322	3 962	0.396		
25 to 29 years.....	1 067 700	28 555	42 329	47 569	62 117	70 360	84 912	100 910	120 411	210 145	211 925	43 577	7 620	7 693	0.285		
30 to 34 years.....	867 540	853 385	15 208	20 155	26 695	36 463	53 337	64 902	81 989	171 800	264 252	96 796	9 206	9 733	0.284		
35 to 39 years.....	815 581	13 453	19 201	15 827	21 269	27 934	42 007	55 006	67 491	141 568	257 377	140 029	9 933	10 969	0.314		
40 to 44 years.....	838 107	826 295	14 663	17 739	21 400	26 661	36 209	49 161	65 671	143 798	263 748	166 914	10 332	11 613	0.326		
45 to 49 years.....	846 021	834 683	14 937	19 143	22 110	26 282	36 209	49 161	65 671	143 798	263 748	166 914	10 332	11 613	0.326		
50 to 54 years.....	749 687	738 396	15 779	20 247	22 631	25 776	35 388	46 300	61 265	129 967	213 323	145 366	8 958	10 576	0.382		
55 to 59 years.....	636 174	623 042	16 538	20 247	22 631	25 776	35 388	46 300	61 265	129 967	213 323	145 366	8 958	10 576	0.382		
60 to 64 years.....	510 228	497 337	17 979	23 682	24 806	29 954	32 725	38 938	48 734	108 611	155 068	96 572	7 704	9 230	0.413		
65 to 69 years.....	383 570	375 443	18 613	23 682	24 806	29 954	32 725	38 938	48 734	108 611	155 068	96 572	4 244	6 517	0.495		
70 to 74 years.....	285 848	278 861	16 030	17 979	18 613	23 682	24 806	29 954	32 725	38 938	48 734	96 572	2 844	4 244	0.495		
75 years and over.....	384 522	371 494	104 471	84 329	41 775	25 649	16 601	12 186	8 271	11 984	13 831	13 644	2 521	5 121	0.517		
Female, 14 years old and over																	
14 to 19 years.....	11 011 155	7 308 170	1 317 511	906 902	727 758	628 460	556 706	450 474	318 552	325 947	236 468	78 794	2 636	3 527	0.471		
14 to 19 years.....	1 625 195	466 417	137 544	53 248	26 906	15 244	7 488	3 368	1 394	1 226	652	260	789	1 105	0.459		
20 to 24 years.....	1 022 198	182 320	146 220	147 871	131 884	120 540	92 861	53 233	25 209	14 784	5 304	1 532	2 560	2 894	0.413		
25 to 29 years.....	866 752	103 851	64 998	75 817	74 688	71 850	75 639	65 913	47 835	42 979	16 257	3 925	3 779	4 037	0.401		
30 to 34 years.....	801 013	519 106	62 204	62 908	59 022	51 754	50 336	42 791	31 620	32 978	23 014	4 145	3 551	3 996	0.431		
35 to 39 years.....	827 946	505 363	90 861	97 908	58 385	52 894	48 667	41 036	30 415	32 978	23 014	5 565	3 640	4 186	0.427		
40 to 44 years.....	873 774	565 215	62 204	62 908	59 022	51 754	50 336	42 791	31 620	32 978	23 014	5 565	3 640	4 186	0.416		
45 to 49 years.....	896 341	589 251	65 819	63 312	65 543	63 297	62 207	55 539	41 480	43 779	33 277	9 621	4 230	4 444	0.469		
50 to 54 years.....	784 748	519 842	74 154	63 312	55 294	53 769	52 260	47 033	35 894	38 340	32 485	10 176	4 187	4 768	0.415		
55 to 59 years.....	685 454	450 113	63 198	48 632	49 475	44 974	41 031	36 526	28 173	32 169	29 021	8 544	3 927	4 700	0.435		
60 to 64 years.....	575 098	421 333	79 217	50 276	40 614	33 615	28 242	22 173	19 189	22 673	21 682	9 371	2 780	3 982	0.489		
65 to 69 years.....	485 449	421 503	118 239	79 217	65 122	52 032	40 614	33 615	28 242	22 673	21 682	9 371	1 831	2 931	0.514		
70 to 74 years.....	402 845	356 462	118 560	65 377	51 561	46 419	35 312	28 587	21 504	11 715	11 175	5 917	1 772	2 682	0.498		
75 years and over.....	630 144	149 707	206 308	100 396	35 873	20 144	13 091	9 756	6 417	7 957	8 771	6 507	1 643	2 406	0.490		

Table 305. Earnings in 1969 by Weeks Worked in 1969, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!)

Regions	Total (includes persons without earnings)	Persons with earnings											Median earnings (dollars)	Index of income concentration		
		\$1 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999			\$25,000 or more	
NORTHEAST																
Total																
Male, 14 years old and over	17 226 642	1 188 793	864 348	548 434	589 332	708 660	1 032 273	1 189 196	1 324 181	2 190 502	2 570 900	400 630	7 513	0.397		
Worked in 1969	13 658 816	1 188 793	864 348	548 434	589 332	708 660	1 032 273	1 189 196	1 324 181	2 190 502	2 570 900	400 630	7 513	0.397		
50 to 52 weeks	9 208 849	1 188 793	864 348	548 434	589 332	708 660	1 032 273	1 189 196	1 324 181	2 190 502	2 570 900	400 630	7 513	0.397		
40 to 49 weeks	1 876 507	1 188 793	864 348	548 434	589 332	708 660	1 032 273	1 189 196	1 324 181	2 190 502	2 570 900	400 630	7 513	0.397		
27 to 39 weeks	752 002	1 188 793	864 348	548 434	589 332	708 660	1 032 273	1 189 196	1 324 181	2 190 502	2 570 900	400 630	7 513	0.397		
14 to 26 weeks	1 040 208	1 188 793	864 348	548 434	589 332	708 660	1 032 273	1 189 196	1 324 181	2 190 502	2 570 900	400 630	7 513	0.397		
13 weeks or less	3 567 826	1 188 793	864 348	548 434	589 332	708 660	1 032 273	1 189 196	1 324 181	2 190 502	2 570 900	400 630	7 513	0.397		
Did not work in 1969	19 396 101	1 188 793	864 348	548 434	589 332	708 660	1 032 273	1 189 196	1 324 181	2 190 502	2 570 900	400 630	7 513	0.397		
Female, 14 years old and over	9 207 597	1 188 793	864 348	548 434	589 332	708 660	1 032 273	1 189 196	1 324 181	2 190 502	2 570 900	400 630	7 513	0.397		
Worked in 1969	4 131 196	1 188 793	864 348	548 434	589 332	708 660	1 032 273	1 189 196	1 324 181	2 190 502	2 570 900	400 630	7 513	0.397		
50 to 52 weeks	1 596 162	1 188 793	864 348	548 434	589 332	708 660	1 032 273	1 189 196	1 324 181	2 190 502	2 570 900	400 630	7 513	0.397		
40 to 49 weeks	1 583 966	1 188 793	864 348	548 434	589 332	708 660	1 032 273	1 189 196	1 324 181	2 190 502	2 570 900	400 630	7 513	0.397		
27 to 39 weeks	1 001 568	1 188 793	864 348	548 434	589 332	708 660	1 032 273	1 189 196	1 324 181	2 190 502	2 570 900	400 630	7 513	0.397		
14 to 26 weeks	1 061 903	1 188 793	864 348	548 434	589 332	708 660	1 032 273	1 189 196	1 324 181	2 190 502	2 570 900	400 630	7 513	0.397		
13 weeks or less	1 410 633	1 188 793	864 348	548 434	589 332	708 660	1 032 273	1 189 196	1 324 181	2 190 502	2 570 900	400 630	7 513	0.397		
Did not work in 1969	10 188 504	1 188 793	864 348	548 434	589 332	708 660	1 032 273	1 189 196	1 324 181	2 190 502	2 570 900	400 630	7 513	0.397		
Negro																
Male, 14 years old and over	1 328 235	96 079	57 295	51 181	68 215	92 234	123 746	124 511	111 245	133 121	81 316	3 249	5 911	0.333		
Worked in 1969	959 985	96 079	57 295	51 181	68 215	92 234	123 746	124 511	111 245	133 121	81 316	3 249	5 911	0.333		
50 to 52 weeks	571 050	96 079	57 295	51 181	68 215	92 234	123 746	124 511	111 245	133 121	81 316	3 249	5 911	0.333		
40 to 49 weeks	194 970	96 079	57 295	51 181	68 215	92 234	123 746	124 511	111 245	133 121	81 316	3 249	5 911	0.333		
27 to 39 weeks	63 094	96 079	57 295	51 181	68 215	92 234	123 746	124 511	111 245	133 121	81 316	3 249	5 911	0.333		
14 to 26 weeks	52 984	96 079	57 295	51 181	68 215	92 234	123 746	124 511	111 245	133 121	81 316	3 249	5 911	0.333		
13 weeks or less	75 887	96 079	57 295	51 181	68 215	92 234	123 746	124 511	111 245	133 121	81 316	3 249	5 911	0.333		
Did not work in 1969	368 250	96 079	57 295	51 181	68 215	92 234	123 746	124 511	111 245	133 121	81 316	3 249	5 911	0.333		
Female, 14 years old and over	1 626 519	148 584	97 862	99 367	127 729	122 615	98 994	63 363	35 474	30 873	17 666	792	3 603	0.382		
Worked in 1969	851 145	148 584	97 862	99 367	127 729	122 615	98 994	63 363	35 474	30 873	17 666	792	3 603	0.382		
50 to 52 weeks	385 791	148 584	97 862	99 367	127 729	122 615	98 994	63 363	35 474	30 873	17 666	792	3 603	0.382		
40 to 49 weeks	181 816	148 584	97 862	99 367	127 729	122 615	98 994	63 363	35 474	30 873	17 666	792	3 603	0.382		
27 to 39 weeks	91 047	148 584	97 862	99 367	127 729	122 615	98 994	63 363	35 474	30 873	17 666	792	3 603	0.382		
14 to 26 weeks	84 402	148 584	97 862	99 367	127 729	122 615	98 994	63 363	35 474	30 873	17 666	792	3 603	0.382		
13 weeks or less	107 296	148 584	97 862	99 367	127 729	122 615	98 994	63 363	35 474	30 873	17 666	792	3 603	0.382		
Did not work in 1969	775 374	148 584	97 862	99 367	127 729	122 615	98 994	63 363	35 474	30 873	17 666	792	3 603	0.382		
Persons of Spanish Heritage																
Male, 14 years old and over	356 510	19 517	14 184	14 404	25 949	38 081	41 741	32 756	22 950	24 325	16 669	1 271	5 377	0.322		
Worked in 1969	256 689	19 517	14 184	14 404	25 949	38 081	41 741	32 756	22 950	24 325	16 669	1 271	5 377	0.322		
50 to 52 weeks	161 982	19 517	14 184	14 404	25 949	38 081	41 741	32 756	22 950	24 325	16 669	1 271	5 377	0.322		
40 to 49 weeks	49 697	19 517	14 184	14 404	25 949	38 081	41 741	32 756	22 950	24 325	16 669	1 271	5 377	0.322		
27 to 39 weeks	15 990	19 517	14 184	14 404	25 949	38 081	41 741	32 756	22 950	24 325	16 669	1 271	5 377	0.322		
14 to 26 weeks	12 739	19 517	14 184	14 404	25 949	38 081	41 741	32 756	22 950	24 325	16 669	1 271	5 377	0.322		
13 weeks or less	6 261	19 517	14 184	14 404	25 949	38 081	41 741	32 756	22 950	24 325	16 669	1 271	5 377	0.322		
Did not work in 1969	99 821	19 517	14 184	14 404	25 949	38 081	41 741	32 756	22 950	24 325	16 669	1 271	5 377	0.322		
Female, 14 years old and over	402 584	22 415	15 685	16 157	26 721	22 107	14 937	8 145	3 962	3 424	1 584	148	3 470	0.362		
Worked in 1969	138 744	22 415	15 685	16 157	26 721	22 107	14 937	8 145	3 962	3 424	1 584	148	3 470	0.362		
50 to 52 weeks	57 860	22 415	15 685	16 157	26 721	22 107	14 937	8 145	3 962	3 424	1 584	148	3 470	0.362		
40 to 49 weeks	17 740	22 415	15 685	16 157	26 721	22 107	14 937	8 145	3 962	3 424	1 584	148	3 470	0.362		
27 to 39 weeks	16 248	22 415	15 685	16 157	26 721	22 107	14 937	8 145	3 962	3 424	1 584	148	3 470	0.362		
14 to 26 weeks	18 330	22 415	15 685	16 157	26 721	22 107	14 937	8 145	3 962	3 424	1 584	148	3 470	0.362		
13 weeks or less	18 330	22 415	15 685	16 157	26 721	22 107	14 937	8 145	3 962	3 424	1 584	148	3 470	0.362		
Did not work in 1969	268 840	22 415	15 685	16 157	26 721	22 107	14 937	8 145	3 962	3 424	1 584	148	3 470	0.362		

Table 305. Earnings in 1969 of Persons by Weeks Worked in 1969, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Persons with earnings													Index of income concentration	
	Total (includes persons without earnings)	\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more		Median earnings (dollars)
NORTH CENTRAL															
Total															
Male, 14 years old and over	19 742 895	1 596 598	1 143 461	750 096	725 776	756 664	1 013 201	1 223 375	1 469 825	2 657 524	3 129 365	1 031 183	356 416	7 488	0.392
Worked in 1969	15 853 484	1 596 598	1 143 461	750 096	725 776	756 664	1 013 201	1 223 375	1 469 825	2 657 524	3 129 365	1 031 183	356 416	7 488	0.392
50 to 52 weeks	15 853 484	1 596 598	1 143 461	750 096	725 776	756 664	1 013 201	1 223 375	1 469 825	2 657 524	3 129 365	1 031 183	356 416	7 488	0.392
40 to 49 weeks	2 017 032	286 414	319 200	286 183	343 799	450 491	705 208	928 734	1 183 813	2 234 768	2 721 926	918 531	313 702	8 687	0.399
27 to 39 weeks	2 945 529	38 654	46 571	128 911	143 678	154 177	188 799	204 469	216 472	338 064	341 610	94 328	35 331	6 919	0.353
14 to 26 weeks	915 222	123 380	63 308	128 156	113 378	62 847	62 847	62 847	30 556	63 205	47 996	11 995	4 162	3 443	0.432
13 weeks or less	1 198 299	799 314	240 796	68 994	31 615	15 361	30 515	19 589	13 248	14 453	11 794	4 072	1 870	1 615	0.485
Did not work in 1969	3 798 305	—	—	—	—	—	12 036	7 786	5 736	7 034	6 039	2 257	1 331	7 50	0.487
Female, 14 years old and over	21 493 953	2 569 167	1 454 053	1 124 857	1 230 378	1 128 632	892 086	646 690	421 084	385 543	210 911	37 262	14 024	2 919	0.439
Worked in 1969	10 114 687	2 569 167	1 454 053	1 124 857	1 230 378	1 128 632	892 086	646 690	421 084	385 543	210 911	37 262	14 024	2 919	0.439
50 to 52 weeks	4 380 313	40 137	51 305	399 309	479 948	478 410	678 586	479 948	301 184	270 302	190 703	25 262	16 354	2 117	0.397
40 to 49 weeks	5 172 012	151 305	233 279	242 889	277 203	209 522	198 928	98 867	69 184	21 054	54 528	6 785	1 896	5 470	0.347
27 to 39 weeks	1 294 289	239 453	322 069	259 454	159 793	209 522	50 043	51 195	40 138	50 044	27 785	2 524	1 068	3 172	0.357
14 to 26 weeks	1 316 665	548 077	409 798	181 946	79 741	36 546	18 922	10 927	6 436	6 342	5 055	1 257	497	2 516	0.443
13 weeks or less	1 739 753	1 411 188	171 345	41 259	21 999	13 699	9 607	5 753	3 702	3 779	3 240	1 258	1 037	1 598	0.443
Did not work in 1969	11 190 921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.386
Negro															
Male, 14 years old and over	1 425 060	112 385	66 619	55 871	64 410	73 565	98 486	118 040	126 886	181 354	106 213	13 613	3 070	6 330	0.337
Worked in 1969	1 025 883	112 385	66 619	55 871	64 410	73 565	98 486	118 040	126 886	181 354	106 213	13 613	3 070	6 330	0.337
50 to 52 weeks	389 379	10 137	17 452	18 596	16 799	19 669	25 018	81 098	91 491	136 225	83 393	10 770	2 155	7 326	0.247
40 to 49 weeks	214 195	10 137	18 864	10 376	10 325	7 940	6 704	5 413	4 235	4 499	2 194	258	107	6 267	0.286
27 to 39 weeks	71 956	16 864	17 305	10 376	9 695	3 650	2 742	1 933	1 424	1 435	826	154	99	3 878	0.388
14 to 26 weeks	68 372	58 063	13 473	4 837	3 005	1 352	1 300	1 045	731	744	407	71	42	1 868	0.472
13 weeks or less	88 372	58 063	13 473	4 837	3 005	1 352	1 300	1 045	731	744	407	71	42	1 868	0.507
Did not work in 1969	399 177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female, 14 years old and over	1 631 387	181 540	106 744	98 401	118 518	105 216	80 338	55 748	35 003	30 996	17 395	2 120	866	3 250	0.414
Worked in 1969	833 125	181 540	106 744	98 401	118 518	105 216	80 338	55 748	35 003	30 996	17 395	2 120	866	3 250	0.414
50 to 52 weeks	352 841	20 068	25 042	35 339	40 898	45 995	50 089	18 741	27 748	18 741	7 800	1 236	433	4 323	0.284
40 to 49 weeks	175 206	17 136	20 333	24 858	32 334	25 905	16 359	12 633	7 748	9 715	6 930	1 34	134	2 782	0.351
27 to 39 weeks	95 721	18 474	21 108	19 638	17 506	7 364	4 302	3 103	1 944	2 715	1 524	104	145	2 415	0.420
14 to 26 weeks	92 234	34 177	27 045	13 780	7 506	3 762	2 248	1 096	746	808	543	104	145	2 415	0.432
13 weeks or less	122 802	91 705	13 216	4 986	3 199	2 186	1 320	1 796	502	485	292	57	100	1 648	0.464
Did not work in 1969	792 148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
Male, 14 years old and over	262 988	19 525	13 002	11 088	12 758	15 819	19 642	22 416	23 898	35 412	30 442	7 260	2 824	6 678	0.356
Worked in 1969	214 086	19 525	13 002	11 088	12 758	15 819	19 642	22 416	23 898	35 412	30 442	7 260	2 824	6 678	0.356
50 to 52 weeks	135 628	2 648	3 347	3 411	2 423	4 106	13 008	16 927	18 411	28 719	25 704	6 305	2 327	7 747	0.277
40 to 49 weeks	36 578	1 553	1 715	2 126	2 497	1 977	4 315	4 273	4 487	5 970	4 144	843	432	6 353	0.310
27 to 39 weeks	14 720	1 616	2 142	2 588	2 897	1 573	1 464	532	721	767	426	58	22	3 395	0.377
14 to 26 weeks	12 896	3 736	3 301	2 253	1 482	727	1 469	334	169	233	128	24	24	1 812	0.464
13 weeks or less	15 051	10 172	2 497	710	480	244	166	110	110	103	42	5	19	721	0.484
Did not work in 1969	48 115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female, 14 years old and over	258 319	31 007	16 616	15 363	16 921	15 655	11 236	6 745	3 448	3 276	1 634	264	229	2 891	0.430
Worked in 1969	124 003	31 007	16 616	15 363	16 921	15 655	11 236	6 745	3 448	3 276	1 634	264	229	2 891	0.430
50 to 52 weeks	46 713	1 889	2 969	4 184	8 455	9 653	7 808	4 090	2 465	2 140	898	199	68	2 551	0.267
40 to 49 weeks	21 542	1 674	2 090	3 362	4 549	4 098	2 058	1 190	844	743	470	78	112	2 452	0.332
27 to 39 weeks	15 801	2 434	3 507	4 324	2 526	1 477	617	488	237	263	180	21	15	2 452	0.332
14 to 26 weeks	17 253	6 435	5 737	2 845	1 050	89	373	89	30	48	59	26	7	1 375	0.51
13 weeks or less	22 516	18 575	2 313	646	341	240	180	70	55	62	27	7	7	1 606	0.380
Did not work in 1969	134 316	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 305. Earnings in 1969 by Weeks Worked in 1969, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Persons with earnings											Index of income concentration			
	Total	\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999		\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median earnings (dollars)
WEST															
Total															
Male, 14 years old and over	12 499 929	1 082 479	766 389	532 170	529 718	508 806	600 665	706 242	814 911	1 470 499	1 991 909	744 941	251 659	7 324	0.417
Worked in 1969	10 020 388	1 082 479	766 389	532 170	529 718	508 806	600 665	706 242	814 911	1 470 499	1 991 909	744 941	251 659	7 324	0.417
50 to 52 weeks	6 309 353	1 082 479	766 389	532 170	529 718	508 806	600 665	706 242	814 911	1 470 499	1 991 909	744 941	251 659	7 324	0.417
40 to 49 weeks	1 419 275	1 082 479	766 389	532 170	529 718	508 806	600 665	706 242	814 911	1 470 499	1 991 909	744 941	251 659	7 324	0.417
27 to 39 weeks	694 541	1 082 479	766 389	532 170	529 718	508 806	600 665	706 242	814 911	1 470 499	1 991 909	744 941	251 659	7 324	0.417
14 to 26 weeks	661 470	1 082 479	766 389	532 170	529 718	508 806	600 665	706 242	814 911	1 470 499	1 991 909	744 941	251 659	7 324	0.417
13 weeks or less	878 862	1 082 479	766 389	532 170	529 718	508 806	600 665	706 242	814 911	1 470 499	1 991 909	744 941	251 659	7 324	0.417
Did not work in 1969	2 426 846	1 082 479	766 389	532 170	529 718	508 806	600 665	706 242	814 911	1 470 499	1 991 909	744 941	251 659	7 324	0.417
Female, 14 years old and over	13 079 357	1 603 062	853 929	640 699	673 578	620 245	559 910	457 892	316 272	303 110	193 773	34 446	11 608	3 029	0.455
Worked in 1969	6 288 544	1 603 062	853 929	640 699	673 578	620 245	559 910	457 892	316 272	303 110	193 773	34 446	11 608	3 029	0.455
50 to 52 weeks	6 410 229	1 603 062	853 929	640 699	673 578	620 245	559 910	457 892	316 272	303 110	193 773	34 446	11 608	3 029	0.455
40 to 49 weeks	2 596 150	1 603 062	853 929	640 699	673 578	620 245	559 910	457 892	316 272	303 110	193 773	34 446	11 608	3 029	0.455
27 to 39 weeks	979 002	1 603 062	853 929	640 699	673 578	620 245	559 910	457 892	316 272	303 110	193 773	34 446	11 608	3 029	0.455
14 to 26 weeks	778 129	1 603 062	853 929	640 699	673 578	620 245	559 910	457 892	316 272	303 110	193 773	34 446	11 608	3 029	0.455
13 weeks or less	833 287	1 603 062	853 929	640 699	673 578	620 245	559 910	457 892	316 272	303 110	193 773	34 446	11 608	3 029	0.455
Did not work in 1969	1 200 856	1 603 062	853 929	640 699	673 578	620 245	559 910	457 892	316 272	303 110	193 773	34 446	11 608	3 029	0.455
6 269 460	1 603 062	853 929	640 699	673 578	620 245	559 910	457 892	316 272	303 110	193 773	187 651	1 045	852	601	0.392
Negro															
Male, 14 years old and over	557 179	50 037	35 379	29 224	30 460	33 921	39 549	43 190	41 905	57 408	39 402	6 982	1 738	5 447	0.374
Worked in 1969	411 873	50 037	35 379	29 224	30 460	33 921	39 549	43 190	41 905	57 408	39 402	6 982	1 738	5 447	0.374
50 to 52 weeks	236 767	50 037	35 379	29 224	30 460	33 921	39 549	43 190	41 905	57 408	39 402	6 982	1 738	5 447	0.374
40 to 49 weeks	72 621	50 037	35 379	29 224	30 460	33 921	39 549	43 190	41 905	57 408	39 402	6 982	1 738	5 447	0.374
27 to 39 weeks	31 812	50 037	35 379	29 224	30 460	33 921	39 549	43 190	41 905	57 408	39 402	6 982	1 738	5 447	0.374
14 to 26 weeks	28 845	50 037	35 379	29 224	30 460	33 921	39 549	43 190	41 905	57 408	39 402	6 982	1 738	5 447	0.374
13 weeks or less	39 851	50 037	35 379	29 224	30 460	33 921	39 549	43 190	41 905	57 408	39 402	6 982	1 738	5 447	0.374
Did not work in 1969	145 302	50 037	35 379	29 224	30 460	33 921	39 549	43 190	41 905	57 408	39 402	6 982	1 738	5 447	0.374
Female, 14 years old and over	580 018	67 998	41 026	35 575	38 504	35 850	30 556	23 905	14 358	11 488	7 583	1 044	295	3 249	0.424
Worked in 1969	311 039	67 998	41 026	35 575	38 504	35 850	30 556	23 905	14 358	11 488	7 583	1 044	295	3 249	0.424
50 to 52 weeks	128 026	67 998	41 026	35 575	38 504	35 850	30 556	23 905	14 358	11 488	7 583	1 044	295	3 249	0.424
40 to 49 weeks	61 135	67 998	41 026	35 575	38 504	35 850	30 556	23 905	14 358	11 488	7 583	1 044	295	3 249	0.424
27 to 39 weeks	37 405	67 998	41 026	35 575	38 504	35 850	30 556	23 905	14 358	11 488	7 583	1 044	295	3 249	0.424
14 to 26 weeks	35 575	67 998	41 026	35 575	38 504	35 850	30 556	23 905	14 358	11 488	7 583	1 044	295	3 249	0.424
13 weeks or less	48 898	67 998	41 026	35 575	38 504	35 850	30 556	23 905	14 358	11 488	7 583	1 044	295	3 249	0.424
Did not work in 1969	268 979	67 998	41 026	35 575	38 504	35 850	30 556	23 905	14 358	11 488	7 583	1 044	295	3 249	0.424
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
Male, 14 years old and over	1 391 069	125 075	84 723	71 179	81 613	85 864	92 642	100 466	104 129	155 472	147 838	34 405	10 132	6 054	0.384
Worked in 1969	1 099 561	125 075	84 723	71 179	81 613	85 864	92 642	100 466	104 129	155 472	147 838	34 405	10 132	6 054	0.384
50 to 52 weeks	653 764	125 075	84 723	71 179	81 613	85 864	92 642	100 466	104 129	155 472	147 838	34 405	10 132	6 054	0.384
40 to 49 weeks	182 685	125 075	84 723	71 179	81 613	85 864	92 642	100 466	104 129	155 472	147 838	34 405	10 132	6 054	0.384
27 to 39 weeks	86 967	125 075	84 723	71 179	81 613	85 864	92 642	100 466	104 129	155 472	147 838	34 405	10 132	6 054	0.384
14 to 26 weeks	74 983	125 075	84 723	71 179	81 613	85 864	92 642	100 466	104 129	155 472	147 838	34 405	10 132	6 054	0.384
13 weeks or less	101 162	125 075	84 723	71 179	81 613	85 864	92 642	100 466	104 129	155 472	147 838	34 405	10 132	6 054	0.384
Did not work in 1969	291 508	125 075	84 723	71 179	81 613	85 864	92 642	100 466	104 129	155 472	147 838	34 405	10 132	6 054	0.384
Female, 14 years old and over	644 509	181 910	97 954	80 751	82 416	69 034	51 818	34 301	19 290	16 027	8 768	1 459	781	2 525	0.451
Worked in 1969	653 123	181 910	97 954	80 751	82 416	69 034	51 818	34 301	19 290	16 027	8 768	1 459	781	2 525	0.451
50 to 52 weeks	236 111	181 910	97 954	80 751	82 416	69 034	51 818	34 301	19 290	16 027	8 768	1 459	781	2 525	0.451
40 to 49 weeks	101 968	181 910	97 954	80 751	82 416	69 034	51 818	34 301	19 290	16 027	8 768	1 459	781	2 525	0.451
27 to 39 weeks	81 949	181 910	97 954	80 751	82 416	69 034	51 818	34 301	19 290	16 027	8 768	1 459	781	2 525	0.451
14 to 26 weeks	94 037	181 910	97 954	80 751	82 416	69 034	51 818	34 301	19 290	16 027	8 768	1 459	781	2 525	0.451
13 weeks or less	139 258	181 910	97 954	80 751	82 416	69 034	51 818	34 301	19 290	16 027	8 768	1 459	781	2 525	0.451
Did not work in 1969	776 575	181 910	97 954	80 751	82 416	69 034	51 818	34 301	19 290	16 027	8 768	1 459	781	2 525	0.451

Table 306. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
NORTHEAST										
Total										
Male, 18 years old and over	15 355 766	618 842	1 345 374	1 754 969	3 046 022	4 656 431	1 846 856	1 079 102	1 008 170	12.2
Without income	606 456	60 499	66 853	65 687	159 703	145 750	76 389	17 173	14 402	11.1
With income	14 749 310	558 343	1 278 521	1 689 282	2 886 319	4 510 681	1 770 467	1 061 929	993 768	12.2
\$1 to \$999 or less	809 913	65 492	84 750	83 487	180 739	202 562	149 327	24 983	18 573	11.8
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 192 240	122 438	173 124	177 975	198 029	249 947	203 797	39 235	27 695	10.9
\$2,000 to \$2,999	919 311	82 169	139 457	147 089	160 496	204 372	122 798	35 683	27 247	10.7
\$3,000 to \$3,999	849 595	58 751	124 567	140 931	165 685	211 039	88 225	29 436	28 218	10.8
\$4,000 to \$4,999	845 286	47 244	116 097	139 791	190 559	229 598	69 038	29 436	23 523	10.9
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 092 733	44 654	129 937	174 179	260 336	344 982	82 715	40 854	26 442	11.3
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 211 559	36 875	125 044	174 179	292 679	417 424	94 722	40 854	29 782	11.8
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 326 236	30 419	112 580	171 687	317 867	484 288	117 900	53 469	38 026	12.1
\$8,000 to \$9,999	2 249 161	35 767	145 253	241 096	513 221	864 800	238 973	119 251	90 800	12.2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 710 877	25 582	101 400	191 490	474 756	974 675	378 396	298 899	265 679	12.6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 079 682	6 259	19 666	39 580	102 600	253 859	162 372	240 154	255 192	15.2
\$25,000 or more	462 717	2 693	6 646	12 655	29 352	73 135	62 204	113 441	162 591	16.4
Median income	\$7 342	\$3 154	\$5 010	\$5 918	\$6 982	\$7 816	\$7 633	\$12 033	\$13 511	...
Mean income	\$8 425	\$4 186	\$5 413	\$6 237	\$7 153	\$8 179	\$8 563	\$14 190	\$16 800	...
Index of income concentration	0.402	0.437	0.375	0.353	0.340	0.325	0.443	0.322	0.290	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income	2 201 474	24 719	42 294	58 958	411 911	894 225	581 919	133 521	53 927	12.6
Mean income	\$3 562	\$3 003	\$3 611	\$4 006	\$3 077	\$3 984	\$2 864	\$4 674	\$4 774	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income	2 738 899	43 876	99 462	134 789	462 467	1 044 528	369 781	273 896	310 100	12.6
Mean income	\$8 771	\$5 759	\$6 042	\$6 610	\$7 254	\$8 348	\$9 352	\$11 496	\$11 598	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income	2 722 110	55 919	163 877	220 508	577 466	897 335	279 412	259 654	267 939	12.4
Mean income	\$10 939	\$5 852	\$6 790	\$7 499	\$8 473	\$9 847	\$12 189	\$16 943	\$19 220	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income	2 817 340	64 297	216 951	324 118	661 351	913 913	259 512	194 449	182 749	12.2
Mean income	\$10 880	\$5 750	\$6 825	\$7 575	\$8 637	\$10 265	\$13 514	\$18 986	\$22 189	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income	2 223 287	92 695	320 013	455 070	467 271	482 979	170 375	117 742	117 142	10.6
Mean income	\$9 684	\$5 483	\$6 425	\$7 233	\$8 312	\$9 760	\$13 065	\$18 582	\$22 727	...
Male, 65 years old and over:										
With income	2 046 200	276 837	435 924	495 839	305 853	277 701	109 468	82 667	61 911	8.6
Mean income	\$5 100	\$2 909	\$3 482	\$4 051	\$5 016	\$6 050	\$8 192	\$12 310	\$15 749	...
Female, 18 years old and over	17 597 081	735 573	1 424 917	2 022 749	3 380 471	6 676 673	1 958 378	942 900	453 420	12.1
Without income	5 374 989	185 896	391 568	591 819	1 169 523	2 248 171	508 892	219 728	59 392	12.2
With income	12 222 092	549 677	1 033 349	1 430 930	2 210 948	4 428 502	1 449 486	723 172	394 028	12.2
\$1 to \$999 or less	2 696 366	187 893	292 971	374 477	490 171	844 741	353 722	116 667	35 724	12.0
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 244 250	169 963	293 939	366 642	419 464	642 483	235 934	80 979	34 846	11.1
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 495 903	71 271	149 330	203 968	321 674	520 069	142 732	62 527	24 332	12.0
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 407 995	51 471	124 297	176 812	315 125	541 922	123 927	53 767	20 676	12.1
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 227 376	30 347	78 485	125 551	245 448	559 429	124 986	43 922	19 208	12.2
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 021 081	17 158	45 625	81 393	178 314	504 674	128 230	46 890	18 797	12.4
\$6,000 to \$6,999	700 407	8 857	22 634	44 168	104 946	326 731	104 358	65 437	30 276	12.5
\$7,000 to \$7,999	464 281	4 707	11 443	23 066	55 441	196 702	75 534	67 236	30 152	12.7
\$8,000 to \$9,999	483 063	3 894	8 688	18 873	45 271	167 896	85 206	92 249	60 986	13.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999	354 478	2 595	5 246	10 725	25 096	91 476	54 707	70 768	93 865	15.3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	90 926	940	1 767	3 549	6 755	22 011	14 133	15 828	25 943	15.6
\$25,000 or more	35 966	581	924	1 706	3 243	10 370	6 017	6 902	6 223	13.2
Median income	\$2 782	\$1 512	\$1 764	\$1 930	\$2 609	\$3 382	\$2 946	\$5 079	\$7 668	...
Mean income	\$3 522	\$2 022	\$2 298	\$2 564	\$3 033	\$3 703	\$3 856	\$5 631	\$7 905	...
Index of income concentration	0.460	0.452	0.433	0.440	0.425	0.414	0.482	0.434	0.387	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income	2 155 772	21 925	27 261	36 542	310 533	1 050 663	533 408	147 837	27 603	12.6
Mean income	\$2 812	\$2 297	\$2 440	\$2 377	\$1 996	\$3 012	\$2 433	\$4 363	\$4 798	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income	1 717 351	31 545	53 948	65 730	296 362	745 700	225 534	189 145	109 387	12.6
Mean income	\$3 917	\$2 987	\$2 951	\$2 939	\$3 020	\$3 619	\$4 278	\$5 316	\$6 547	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income	1 781 576	39 239	82 411	113 683	377 901	789 298	177 843	118 393	82 808	12.4
Mean income	\$3 993	\$2 991	\$3 099	\$3 215	\$3 356	\$3 816	\$4 515	\$5 397	\$7 896	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income	2 086 979	48 283	131 513	214 569	450 466	873 629	191 677	100 762	76 080	12.2
Mean income	\$4 351	\$2 949	\$3 137	\$3 359	\$3 618	\$4 328	\$5 157	\$6 786	\$9 479	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income	1 808 652	75 007	233 324	350 480	362 120	484 088	155 005	88 245	60 383	11.0
Mean income	\$4 198	\$2 621	\$2 777	\$3 139	\$3 622	\$4 558	\$5 606	\$7 358	\$10 118	...
Female, 65 years old and over:										
With income	2 671 762	333 678	506 892	649 926	413 566	485 124	166 019	78 790	37 767	8.8
Mean income	\$2 420	\$1 530	\$1 653	\$1 851	\$2 374	\$3 167	\$4 014	\$5 704	\$7 416	...

Table 306. **Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued**

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Years of school completed									Median school years completed
	Total	Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	5 years or more	
NORTHEAST—Continued										
Negro										
Male, 18 years old and over	1 151 131	92 861	160 979	110 547	329 317	327 042	83 741	25 297	21 347	10.9
Without income.....	104 011	9 762	12 741	9 600	38 427	25 066	6 828	933	654	10.6
With income.....	1 047 120	83 099	148 238	100 947	290 890	301 976	76 913	24 364	20 693	11.0
\$1 to \$999 or loss.....	87 067	9 949	12 893	8 185	28 627	19 771	6 118	925	599	10.3
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	98 683	16 629	19 987	10 924	23 500	18 951	6 840	1 172	680	9.2
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	76 693	9 915	14 673	8 313	19 950	17 465	4 819	953	605	9.8
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	82 467	8 785	14 651	9 331	23 348	20 645	4 060	1 017	630	10.1
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	98 100	8 304	16 505	10 831	29 805	26 107	4 817	1 048	683	10.3
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	125 984	8 668	18 368	13 478	38 939	37 833	6 502	1 324	872	10.7
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	125 466	7 051	16 785	12 708	37 058	41 488	7 740	1 729	907	11.1
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	111 813	5 609	13 128	10 301	32 257	38 321	8 506	2 485	1 206	11.5
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	136 529	5 553	14 008	10 991	36 400	48 567	13 468	4 901	2 641	12.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	85 802	2 218	6 204	5 159	18 531	28 922	11 528	6 700	6 540	12.4
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	14 920	300	738	580	1 890	3 354	2 181	1 828	4 049	13.8
\$25,000 or more.....	3 596	118	298	146	585	552	334	282	1 281	13.9
Median income.....	\$5 639	\$3 576	\$4 722	\$5 214	\$5 519	\$6 246	\$6 685	\$8 536	\$11 165	...
Mean income.....	\$5 639	\$4 002	\$4 769	\$5 088	\$5 365	\$6 049	\$6 572	\$8 657	\$11 991	...
Index of income concentration.....	0.346	0.395	0.353	0.333	0.331	0.306	0.353	0.305	0.382	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income.....	164 725	3 205	5 422	6 631	55 900	70 066	19 635	3 037	829	12.2
Mean income.....	\$3 418	\$2 749	\$3 052	\$3 057	\$2 956	\$3 831	\$3 270	\$4 852	\$5 761	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income.....	247 694	7 213	15 255	14 467	74 628	99 232	22 343	8 216	6 340	12.1
Mean income.....	\$6 340	\$4 827	\$5 170	\$5 419	\$5 691	\$6 585	\$7 452	\$8 771	\$9 708	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income.....	224 659	10 385	27 997	21 352	70 229	65 125	16 388	6 497	6 686	11.2
Mean income.....	\$6 875	\$5 211	\$5 677	\$5 882	\$6 339	\$7 175	\$8 256	\$10 234	\$13 712	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income.....	187 123	15 510	34 804	23 921	52 547	41 633	10 915	3 606	4 187	10.1
Mean income.....	\$6 613	\$5 117	\$5 667	\$5 831	\$6 381	\$7 146	\$8 459	\$10 115	\$14 261	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income.....	121 753	19 558	33 543	19 020	24 711	16 829	4 795	1 754	1 543	8.4
Mean income.....	\$5 562	\$4 479	\$5 007	\$5 362	\$5 853	\$6 255	\$7 148	\$8 366	\$13 495	...
Male, 65 years old and over:										
With income.....	101 166	27 228	31 217	15 556	12 875	9 091	2 837	1 254	1 108	7.2
Mean income.....	\$3 088	\$2 491	\$2 801	\$3 080	\$3 535	\$3 826	\$4 528	\$5 174	\$8 650	...
Female, 18 years old and over	1 450 048	87 044	185 136	136 368	423 859	471 901	96 049	31 998	17 693	11.2
Without income.....	350 806	21 426	45 254	36 576	116 273	108 129	17 621	3 948	1 579	10.9
With income.....	1 099 242	65 618	139 882	99 792	307 586	363 772	78 428	28 050	16 114	11.4
\$1 to \$999 or loss.....	183 026	18 170	31 847	19 406	52 445	47 122	11 146	2 127	763	10.3
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	183 312	20 717	35 725	21 402	50 166	42 938	9 564	2 015	785	9.8
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	160 074	10 413	24 023	17 614	51 611	46 156	7 647	1 901	709	10.6
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	164 852	7 457	21 159	16 754	54 635	54 563	7 811	1 768	705	11.0
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	139 393	4 322	13 359	11 533	41 670	56 750	9 176	1 766	817	11.9
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	106 196	2 419	7 141	6 587	27 863	49 509	10 113	1 886	678	12.2
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	66 986	1 009	3 348	3 477	14 681	32 161	8 649	2 840	821	12.3
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	37 924	471	1 551	1 442	7 397	16 813	5 618	3 522	1 110	12.5
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	33 629	352	1 044	1 022	4 722	12 416	5 611	5 746	2 716	12.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	19 492	183	491	393	1 803	4 359	2 669	4 023	5 671	15.8
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	3 433	78	122	125	413	658	333	397	1 307	15.9
\$25,000 or more.....	925	27	72	37	180	327	91	59	132	12.4
Median income.....	\$3 141	\$1 707	\$2 099	\$2 516	\$2 992	\$3 837	\$4 332	\$6 902	\$9 228	...
Mean income.....	\$3 428	\$2 097	\$2 463	\$2 739	\$3 108	\$3 825	\$4 358	\$6 467	\$8 842	...
Index of income concentration.....	0.392	0.416	0.399	0.383	0.367	0.346	0.376	0.321	0.311	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income.....	198 519	3 114	5 069	5 936	56 770	98 508	24 098	4 233	791	12.3
Mean income.....	\$2 842	\$2 380	\$2 371	\$2 447	\$2 321	\$3 104	\$2 897	\$4 578	\$4 365	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income.....	254 273	4 893	13 217	13 859	76 112	111 350	20 960	9 392	4 490	12.2
Mean income.....	\$3 931	\$2 952	\$3 024	\$3 134	\$3 284	\$4 056	\$4 988	\$6 563	\$7 568	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income.....	218 043	6 132	19 845	18 299	72 485	74 340	15 547	6 602	4 793	11.7
Mean income.....	\$4 138	\$2 847	\$3 092	\$3 274	\$3 562	\$4 376	\$5 440	\$7 605	\$9 422	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income.....	179 140	10 402	30 082	21 648	54 521	45 699	9 315	3 849	3 624	10.5
Mean income.....	\$3 864	\$2 704	\$2 933	\$3 148	\$3 504	\$4 397	\$5 284	\$7 292	\$10 633	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income.....	124 734	14 069	32 967	20 061	28 804	20 242	4 849	2 121	1 621	8.8
Mean income.....	\$3 136	\$2 176	\$2 507	\$2 725	\$3 109	\$3 848	\$4 936	\$7 023	\$10 427	...
Female, 65 years old and over:										
With income.....	124 533	27 008	38 702	19 989	18 894	13 633	3 659	1 853	795	7.7
Mean income.....	\$1 759	\$1 463	\$1 560	\$1 635	\$1 874	\$2 182	\$2 649	\$3 886	\$5 605	...

Table 306. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
NORTHEAST—Continued										
Persons of Spanish Heritage										
Male, 18 years old and over:	305 276	44 604	55 156	38 119	83 169	59 766	15 028	4 363	5 071	9.5
Without income	29 148	4 542	4 364	3 199	10 623	4 567	1 483	164	206	9.7
With income	276 128	40 062	50 792	34 920	72 546	55 199	13 545	4 199	4 865	9.5
\$1 to \$999 or less	18 941	3 984	3 302	1 951	5 566	2 704	1 140	152	142	9.1
\$1,000 to \$1,999	19 914	4 567	3 961	2 123	4 839	3 008	1 170	97	149	8.7
\$2,000 to \$2,999	19 505	4 148	4 341	2 441	4 657	2 792	785	163	178	8.5
\$3,000 to \$3,999	29 277	5 467	6 590	4 126	7 931	4 124	729	152	158	8.6
\$4,000 to \$4,999	39 993	6 748	8 979	5 872	10 966	6 120	887	249	172	8.7
\$5,000 to \$5,999	42 823	6 122	8 765	6 062	12 282	8 143	1 095	205	149	9.1
\$6,000 to \$6,999	33 322	3 833	6 147	4 842	9 044	7 739	1 195	309	213	9.6
\$7,000 to \$7,999	23 705	2 067	3 911	2 981	6 323	6 448	1 360	282	333	10.4
\$8,000 to \$9,999	25 266	1 991	3 066	2 887	6 503	7 670	1 964	627	558	11.2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17 560	840	1 428	1 397	3 759	5 264	2 422	1 080	1 370	12.3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 328	215	239	182	537	1 014	606	604	931	13.0
\$25,000 or more	1 494	80	63	56	139	173	192	279	512	16.2
Median income	\$5 244	\$4 276	\$4 802	\$5 156	\$5 188	\$6 092	\$6 809	\$9 637	\$11 389	...
Mean income	\$5 513	\$4 279	\$4 778	\$5 124	\$5 179	\$6 211	\$7 177	\$11 218	\$13 633	...
Index of income concentration	0.333	0.336	0.291	0.284	0.307	0.297	0.379	0.401	0.425	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:	55 389	3 249	6 569	5 166	19 976	15 373	4 254	547	255	10.9
With income	55 389	3 249	6 569	5 166	19 976	15 373	4 254	547	255	10.9
Mean income	\$3 765	\$3 565	\$3 704	\$3 806	\$3 516	\$4 224	\$3 366	\$4 272	\$4 442	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:	87 859	8 408	14 418	10 050	27 148	20 301	4 253	1 393	1 888	10.2
With income	87 859	8 408	14 418	10 050	27 148	20 301	4 253	1 393	1 888	10.2
Mean income	\$5 921	\$4 708	\$5 069	\$5 137	\$5 573	\$6 796	\$8 005	\$9 699	\$10 108	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:	64 640	10 013	13 644	8 848	15 088	11 605	2 755	1 191	1 496	9.0
With income	64 640	10 013	13 644	8 848	15 088	11 605	2 755	1 191	1 496	9.0
Mean income	\$6 393	\$4 984	\$5 244	\$5 662	\$6 216	\$7 079	\$9 082	\$14 133	\$15 972	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:	37 400	8 376	8 143	6 169	6 540	5 286	1 548	558	780	8.4
With income	37 400	8 376	8 143	6 169	6 540	5 286	1 548	558	780	8.4
Mean income	\$6 210	\$4 505	\$5 213	\$5 711	\$6 077	\$7 629	\$10 151	\$14 209	\$16 831	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:	19 456	6 048	4 716	3 257	2 586	1 765	517	275	292	7.3
With income	19 456	6 048	4 716	3 257	2 586	1 765	517	275	292	7.3
Mean income	\$5 659	\$3 862	\$4 743	\$5 409	\$6 097	\$7 607	\$12 342	\$14 122	\$25 002	...
Male, 65 years old and over:	11 384	3 968	3 302	1 430	1 208	869	218	235	154	6.6
With income	11 384	3 968	3 302	1 430	1 208	869	218	235	154	6.6
Mean income	\$3 329	\$2 331	\$2 691	\$3 280	\$4 037	\$4 675	\$7 945	\$11 120	\$11 603	...
Female, 18 years old and over:	352 027	65 153	68 842	40 259	83 614	73 199	14 409	4 141	2 410	9.1
Without income	143 399	27 436	30 126	17 573	36 687	25 932	4 228	989	428	8.8
With income	208 628	37 717	38 716	22 686	46 927	47 267	10 181	3 152	1 982	9.3
\$1 to \$999 or less	33 397	8 098	5 613	3 281	7 584	6 258	1 969	403	191	8.9
\$1,000 to \$1,999	33 930	8 334	7 005	3 696	7 320	5 620	1 468	385	102	8.4
\$2,000 to \$2,999	36 144	7 248	8 161	4 301	8 664	6 404	935	295	136	8.6
\$3,000 to \$3,999	41 241	7 681	9 468	5 228	9 832	7 458	1 210	216	148	8.7
\$4,000 to \$4,999	27 162	3 872	4 602	3 324	6 309	7 459	1 159	269	168	9.8
\$5,000 to \$5,999	16 908	1 457	2 066	1 546	3 784	6 739	1 017	220	79	11.7
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 982	570	976	765	1 798	3 577	891	295	110	12.1
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 473	145	317	269	896	1 763	613	311	159	12.3
\$8,000 to \$9,999	3 803	133	342	151	486	1 289	578	451	373	12.6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 881	118	79	86	176	511	278	236	397	12.9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	510	40	61	25	62	118	48	46	110	12.6
\$25,000 or more	197	21	26	14	16	71	15	25	9	12.3
Median income	\$3 020	\$2 335	\$2 826	\$3 012	\$2 988	\$3 718	\$3 594	\$5 036	\$7 358	...
Mean income	\$3 154	\$2 463	\$2 835	\$2 990	\$3 003	\$3 728	\$3 879	\$5 354	\$7 124	...
Index of income concentration	0.370	0.367	0.334	0.332	0.349	0.345	0.416	0.399	0.375	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:	51 879	2 974	4 927	3 749	15 541	19 507	4 221	778	182	11.8
With income	51 879	2 974	4 927	3 749	15 541	19 507	4 221	778	182	11.8
Mean income	\$2 879	\$2 546	\$2 489	\$2 497	\$2 449	\$3 362	\$2 923	\$4 316	\$4 509	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:	56 605	6 839	10 468	5 703	15 186	13 902	2 703	1 014	790	10.0
With income	56 605	6 839	10 468	5 703	15 186	13 902	2 703	1 014	790	10.0
Mean income	\$3 371	\$2 905	\$2 929	\$2 973	\$3 089	\$3 880	\$4 356	\$5 747	\$6 206	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:	43 346	8 312	9 851	5 095	9 331	8 008	1 587	642	520	8.7
With income	43 346	8 312	9 851	5 095	9 331	8 008	1 587	642	520	8.7
Mean income	\$3 564	\$2 909	\$3 165	\$3 464	\$3 512	\$4 146	\$4 672	\$6 100	\$8 040	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:	27 573	7 504	6 300	4 320	4 117	3 584	1 014	370	364	8.0
With income	27 573	7 504	6 300	4 320	4 117	3 584	1 014	370	364	8.0
Mean income	\$3 403	\$2 614	\$3 115	\$3 287	\$3 515	\$4 284	\$5 222	\$5 569	\$8 803	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:	15 549	5 767	3 889	2 226	1 709	1 360	323	188	87	6.5
With income	15 549	5 767	3 889	2 226	1 709	1 360	323	188	87	6.5
Mean income	\$2 860	\$2 117	\$2 647	\$2 975	\$3 596	\$3 929	\$5 692	\$6 048	...	...
Female, 65 years old and over:	13 676	6 321	3 281	1 593	1 043	906	333	160	39	5.5
With income	13 676	6 321	3 281	1 593	1 043	906	333	160	39	5.5
Mean income	\$1 836	\$1 494	\$1 746	\$1 903	\$2 438	\$3 099	\$2 511	\$3 616	...	...

Table 306. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Total	Years of school completed								Median school years completed
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	5 years or more	
NORTH CENTRAL										
Total										
Male, 18 years old and over	17 403 154	583 716	1 266 728	2 496 837	3 265 320	5 665 505	2 189 467	1 011 082	924 499	12.2
Without income	533 332	50 674	50 386	68 638	154 881	127 130	59 788	11 515	10 320	10.9
With income	16 869 822	533 042	1 216 342	2 428 199	3 110 439	5 538 375	2 129 679	999 567	914 179	12.2
\$1 to \$999 or less	971 154	82 101	105 856	149 644	225 004	227 509	141 731	22 111	17 198	11.0
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 477 201	125 198	197 476	295 098	235 919	312 122	244 857	39 493	27 038	10.5
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 175 544	74 894	151 632	251 088	189 693	265 074	177 706	38 243	27 214	10.7
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 023 755	48 957	116 981	211 311	180 148	270 004	128 825	35 504	32 025	11.2
\$4,000 to \$4,999	912 487	33 509	90 914	183 808	178 423	272 022	96 052	31 111	26 648	11.5
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 088 173	31 646	91 153	201 563	230 460	370 563	101 112	34 196	27 480	11.9
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 254 999	30 799	94 494	206 117	270 399	459 161	117 580	42 752	33 697	12.1
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 465 008	29 377	95 503	210 544	317 019	571 544	144 397	55 275	41 349	12.1
\$8,000 to \$9,999	2 700 018	39 619	138 214	334 347	565 434	1 097 416	299 871	127 804	97 313	12.2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 265 739	28 755	107 713	297 760	566 552	1 274 187	437 520	290 275	262 977	12.5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 125 719	6 035	20 713	67 503	121 940	333 007	177 707	197 367	201 447	13.2
\$25,000 or more	410 025	2 152	5 693	19 416	29 448	85 766	62 321	85 436	119 793	16.0
Median income	\$7 363	\$2 791	\$4 398	\$5 611	\$7 142	\$8 035	\$7 395	\$11 263	\$12 417	...
Mean income	\$8 069	\$4 062	\$5 209	\$6 120	\$7 184	\$8 296	\$8 212	\$13 061	\$15 227	...
Index of income concentration	0.392	0.466	0.408	0.383	0.348	0.325	0.432	0.414	0.310	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income	2 771 323	26 335	31 424	63 607	538 703	1 187 059	736 098	139 021	49 076	12.6
Mean income	\$3 805	\$2 777	\$3 656	\$4 125	\$3 241	\$4 348	\$3 172	\$4 539	\$4 496	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income	3 256 921	37 346	77 911	165 581	529 317	1 383 583	465 290	291 193	306 700	12.6
Mean income	\$8 763	\$5 780	\$6 351	\$6 980	\$7 674	\$8 662	\$9 106	\$10 711	\$10 663	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income	3 041 879	52 539	150 014	332 670	602 689	1 101 490	322 096	238 953	241 428	12.3
Mean income	\$10 682	\$6 181	\$7 278	\$8 037	\$8 878	\$10 101	\$12 034	\$15 944	\$17 571	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income	3 036 443	66 877	195 268	490 719	627 863	1 030 098	292 405	171 305	161 908	12.1
Mean income	\$10 618	\$5 937	\$7 031	\$7 793	\$8 966	\$10 383	\$13 156	\$18 051	\$20 889	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income	2 405 293	88 177	276 944	598 250	494 629	569 276	187 623	92 958	97 436	10.5
Mean income	\$9 050	\$5 264	\$6 192	\$6 910	\$8 235	\$9 535	\$12 170	\$17 706	\$20 785	...
Male, 65 years old and over:										
With income	2 357 963	261 768	484 781	777 372	317 238	266 869	126 167	66 137	57 631	8.6
Mean income	\$4 469	\$2 637	\$3 190	\$3 617	\$4 693	\$5 818	\$7 214	\$11 455	\$13 532	...
Female, 18 years old and over	19 252 382	530 129	1 180 168	2 576 804	3 685 220	7 558 163	2 366 936	959 932	395 030	12.2
Without income	6 114 132	132 504	322 331	783 028	1 338 235	2 635 860	637 871	218 149	46 154	12.2
With income	13 138 250	397 625	857 837	1 793 776	2 346 985	4 922 303	1 729 065	741 783	348 876	12.2
\$1 to \$999 or less	3 357 843	157 635	303 769	579 859	640 610	1 077 020	446 897	121 386	30 667	12.0
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 538 327	129 606	267 398	489 363	463 016	764 462	312 580	80 143	31 759	11.5
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 604 622	42 717	108 174	240 677	321 053	602 633	193 243	69 871	26 254	12.1
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 454 619	26 217	70 990	179 092	294 318	633 333	170 356	59 076	21 237	12.2
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 233 933	15 900	44 145	117 904	225 355	605 195	158 045	49 753	17 636	12.4
\$5,000 to \$5,999	965 420	9 874	26 456	76 385	162 131	482 831	138 645	51 207	17 891	12.4
\$6,000 to \$6,999	695 229	5 909	14 813	45 583	103 341	317 358	107 711	76 048	24 466	12.6
\$7,000 to \$7,999	462 858	3 542	8 716	26 555	59 347	188 156	73 345	73 353	29 844	12.7
\$8,000 to \$9,999	451 920	3 337	7 139	21 072	46 113	153 100	71 405	92 346	57 408	13.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999	281 263	1 976	4 156	11 454	22 691	72 800	40 728	54 073	73 145	15.0
\$15,000 to \$24,999	65 947	578	1 330	3 916	6 117	17 730	11 136	10 195	14 945	13.9
\$25,000 or more	26 269	334	751	1 676	2 893	7 685	4 974	4 332	3 624	13.0
Median income	\$2 419	\$1 318	\$1 468	\$1 648	\$2 218	\$3 027	\$2 544	\$4 812	\$7 152	...
Mean income	\$3 189	\$1 824	\$1 989	\$2 270	\$2 794	\$3 370	\$3 380	\$5 226	\$7 235	...
Index of income concentration	0.466	0.466	0.462	0.462	0.452	0.422	0.477	0.418	0.378	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income	2 558 262	20 516	17 224	36 506	388 638	1 287 940	638 825	147 241	21 372	12.6
Mean income	\$2 497	\$1 853	\$1 990	\$1 986	\$1 669	\$2 695	\$2 240	\$4 081	\$4 252	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income	1 954 729	22 473	35 404	73 802	345 321	917 774	267 274	200 537	92 144	12.5
Mean income	\$3 571	\$2 852	\$2 612	\$2 709	\$2 876	\$3 345	\$3 801	\$4 919	\$6 073	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income	1 895 639	25 392	60 504	141 311	398 228	880 896	208 338	115 047	65 923	12.4
Mean income	\$3 769	\$2 722	\$2 948	\$3 057	\$3 332	\$3 656	\$4 004	\$5 223	\$7 319	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income	2 046 522	33 424	91 056	255 433	412 766	871 345	216 860	99 313	66 325	12.3
Mean income	\$4 100	\$2 646	\$2 912	\$3 183	\$3 547	\$4 073	\$4 679	\$6 248	\$8 670	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income	1 782 690	49 652	154 109	370 566	369 823	510 094	179 359	90 559	58 528	11.6
Mean income	\$3 793	\$2 269	\$2 403	\$2 736	\$3 296	\$4 012	\$4 663	\$6 930	\$9 145	...
Female, 65 years old and over:										
With income	2 900 408	246 168	499 540	916 158	432 209	454 254	218 409	89 086	44 584	8.8
Mean income	\$2 147	\$1 434	\$1 532	\$1 681	\$2 096	\$2 706	\$3 260	\$4 942	\$6 304	...

Table 306. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
NORTH CENTRAL—Continued										
Negro										
Male, 18 years old and over	1 213 343	109 880	156 497	127 229	350 585	323 596	102 208	23 405	19 943	10.8
Without income	97 175	9 588	10 672	9 983	38 595	20 697	6 591	672	377	10.4
With income	1 116 168	100 292	145 825	117 246	311 990	302 899	95 617	22 733	19 566	10.9
\$1 to \$999 or loss	102 619	14 749	14 999	10 186	33 625	20 968	6 882	798	412	10.0
\$1,000 to \$1,999	114 708	22 284	21 685	13 405	26 561	20 245	8 593	1 183	752	9.0
\$2,000 to \$2,999	82 482	12 305	14 116	9 296	21 069	17 792	6 436	892	576	9.8
\$3,000 to \$3,999	78 335	8 763	12 004	9 244	21 839	19 091	5 673	1 025	696	10.3
\$4,000 to \$4,999	79 627	7 211	11 074	9 532	24 039	20 934	5 402	941	494	10.5
\$5,000 to \$5,999	100 710	7 120	12 919	11 713	31 449	28 678	6 915	1 110	806	10.8
\$6,000 to \$6,999	118 332	7 400	14 349	13 026	36 217	36 047	8 870	1 570	853	11.0
\$7,000 to \$7,999	126 278	7 073	14 669	12 899	36 857	41 078	10 585	2 078	1 039	11.3
\$8,000 to \$9,999	183 082	8 635	19 253	17 943	50 638	59 640	19 109	4 998	2 866	11.7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	110 972	4 183	9 649	8 974	26 337	34 241	14 625	6 319	6 644	12.2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15 515	426	892	835	2 761	3 610	2 184	1 586	3 221	12.8
\$25,000 or more	3 508	143	216	193	598	575	343	233	1 207	13.3
Median income	\$5 996	\$3 092	\$4 913	\$5 594	\$5 918	\$6 659	\$6 891	\$8 705	\$10 970	...
Mean income	\$5 802	\$3 992	\$4 976	\$5 422	\$5 611	\$6 283	\$6 554	\$8 654	\$12 144	...
Index of income concentration	0.354	0.431	0.376	0.346	0.347	0.307	0.340	0.303	0.350	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:	193 669	3 902	4 114	6 387	65 272	82 597	27 697	2 783	917	12.2
With income	193 669	3 902	4 114	6 387	65 272	82 597	27 697	2 783	917	12.2
Mean income	\$3 671	\$2 778	\$3 202	\$3 150	\$3 117	\$4 163	\$3 578	\$5 129	\$6 700	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:	237 181	5 616	10 313	12 511	72 178	95 793	27 122	7 915	5 733	12.2
With income	237 181	5 616	10 313	12 511	72 178	95 793	27 122	7 915	5 733	12.2
Mean income	\$6 742	\$5 188	\$5 422	\$5 743	\$6 039	\$7 015	\$7 641	\$8 983	\$9 755	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:	226 586	10 398	25 162	25 273	74 840	60 315	18 882	5 519	6 197	11.1
With income	226 586	10 398	25 162	25 273	74 840	60 315	18 882	5 519	6 197	11.1
Mean income	\$7 212	\$5 613	\$6 202	\$6 477	\$6 751	\$7 489	\$8 361	\$9 911	\$13 979	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:	197 718	17 264	34 921	29 081	56 555	39 452	13 049	3 475	3 921	9.9
With income	197 718	17 264	34 921	29 081	56 555	39 452	13 049	3 475	3 921	9.9
Mean income	\$6 928	\$5 459	\$6 202	\$6 408	\$6 776	\$7 358	\$8 311	\$9 966	\$14 319	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:	138 943	24 135	35 664	24 326	28 875	16 988	5 408	1 774	1 773	8.4
With income	138 943	24 135	35 664	24 326	28 875	16 988	5 408	1 774	1 773	8.4
Mean income	\$5 853	\$4 896	\$5 335	\$5 687	\$6 077	\$6 625	\$7 345	\$8 764	\$13 094	...
Male, 65 years old and over:	122 071	38 977	35 651	19 668	14 270	7 754	3 459	1 267	1 025	6.9
With income	122 071	38 977	35 651	19 668	14 270	7 754	3 459	1 267	1 025	6.9
Mean income	\$2 858	\$2 300	\$2 627	\$2 811	\$3 310	\$4 222	\$4 137	\$5 112	\$9 326	...
Female, 18 years old and over	1 421 683	85 751	160 120	142 049	426 604	433 204	122 276	33 698	17 981	11.3
Without income	357 041	20 780	42 298	38 751	125 514	102 471	22 096	3 873	1 258	10.8
With income	1 064 642	64 971	117 822	103 298	301 090	330 733	100 180	29 825	16 723	11.5
\$1 to \$999 or loss	225 913	23 345	35 789	26 960	66 175	55 020	15 628	2 255	741	10.2
\$1,000 to \$1,999	202 641	22 539	35 128	26 231	57 013	45 625	13 039	2 127	939	9.9
\$2,000 to \$2,999	144 869	7 812	17 596	16 330	48 704	41 874	10 100	1 827	626	10.9
\$3,000 to \$3,999	141 113	4 984	13 251	13 865	47 173	47 916	11 277	1 986	661	11.4
\$4,000 to \$4,999	114 275	2 550	7 170	8 828	33 459	47 189	12 547	1 916	616	12.1
\$5,000 to \$5,999	85 191	1 649	4 155	4 899	21 781	37 914	12 191	1 931	671	12.3
\$6,000 to \$6,999	58 030	857	1 913	2 851	12 766	25 329	10 429	2 880	1 005	12.4
\$7,000 to \$7,999	36 780	519	1 245	1 384	6 701	15 440	6 341	3 795	1 355	12.6
\$8,000 to \$9,999	33 109	409	1 006	1 169	4 730	10 223	6 008	6 390	3 174	12.9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19 232	224	414	580	1 916	3 381	2 222	4 359	6 136	16.2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 532	62	106	122	407	522	293	326	694	13.5
\$25,000 or more	957	21	49	79	265	300	105	33	105	12.2
Median income	\$2 716	\$1 406	\$1 658	\$1 941	\$2 562	\$3 477	\$4 004	\$6 997	\$9 116	...
Mean income	\$3 178	\$1 790	\$2 090	\$2 426	\$2 837	\$3 550	\$4 052	\$6 463	\$8 589	...
Index of income concentration	0.425	0.439	0.434	0.427	0.406	0.371	0.379	0.315	0.279	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:	208 591	3 026	3 452	5 477	58 680	99 655	32 694	4 859	748	12.3
With income	208 591	3 026	3 452	5 477	58 680	99 655	32 694	4 859	748	12.3
Mean income	\$2 569	\$1 948	\$2 036	\$2 152	\$2 013	\$2 794	\$2 723	\$4 573	\$4 639	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:	231 498	4 274	8 239	11 722	70 863	95 735	26 147	10 446	4 072	12.2
With income	231 498	4 274	8 239	11 722	70 863	95 735	26 147	10 446	4 072	12.2
Mean income	\$3 842	\$2 789	\$2 695	\$2 843	\$3 106	\$3 912	\$4 815	\$6 703	\$7 733	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:	207 864	4 609	15 273	18 361	71 214	66 520	19 717	6 889	5 281	11.8
With income	207 864	4 609	15 273	18 361	71 214	66 520	19 717	6 889	5 281	11.8
Mean income	\$3 968	\$2 730	\$2 742	\$3 012	\$3 314	\$4 189	\$5 090	\$7 536	\$9 116	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:	165 781	8 681	23 971	22 255	51 697	40 423	11 360	3 771	3 623	10.6
With income	165 781	8 681	23 971	22 255	51 697	40 423	11 360	3 771	3 623	10.6
Mean income	\$3 610	\$2 313	\$2 604	\$2 885	\$3 259	\$3 999	\$4 974	\$7 649	\$10 018	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:	116 083	12 765	27 259	20 835	28 474	17 266	5 395	2 036	2 053	8.9
With income	116 083	12 765	27 259	20 835	28 474	17 266	5 395	2 036	2 053	8.9
Mean income	\$2 801	\$1 882	\$2 089	\$2 369	\$2 779	\$3 429	\$4 358	\$6 882	\$9 243	...
Female, 65 years old and over:	134 825	31 616	39 628	24 648	20 162	11 134	4 867	1 824	946	7.7
With income	134 825	31 616	39 628	24 648	20 162	11 134	4 867	1 824	946	7.7
Mean income	\$1 558	\$1 322	\$1 408	\$1 485	\$1 611	\$1 953	\$2 184	\$3 151	\$5 553	...

Table 306. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Years of school completed									Median school years completed
	Total	Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	5 years or more	
NORTH CENTRAL—Continued										
Persons of Spanish Heritage										
Male, 18 years old and over	224 985	27 496	32 281	23 428	45 981	52 872	22 640	8 094	12 193	10.9
Without income	11 328	1 671	1 590	1 247	3 300	2 064	1 015	1 151	290	10.1
With income	213 657	25 825	30 691	22 181	42 681	50 808	21 625	7 943	11 903	11.0
\$1 to \$999 or less	11 871	1 869	1 605	887	3 328	2 299	1 370	219	294	10.4
\$1,000 to \$1,999	14 354	2 797	1 788	1 384	2 917	2 949	1 914	210	395	10.2
\$2,000 to \$2,999	12 927	2 082	1 877	1 282	2 488	2 832	1 631	378	357	10.5
\$3,000 to \$3,999	13 880	2 314	2 265	1 454	2 712	2 762	1 465	367	541	10.0
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 326	3 104	2 929	2 049	3 121	3 697	989	346	478	9.4
\$5,000 to \$5,999	19 985	3 104	3 641	2 550	4 094	4 316	1 304	396	580	9.5
\$6,000 to \$6,999	22 614	2 702	4 139	2 906	4 951	5 261	1 758	454	443	9.9
\$7,000 to \$7,999	23 746	2 593	4 187	2 847	4 906	5 896	2 084	482	771	10.4
\$8,000 to \$8,999	35 762	3 538	5 048	3 648	7 639	9 937	3 381	1 261	1 310	11.2
\$9,000 to \$14,999	31 331	1 853	2 902	2 756	5 623	8 997	4 211	2 245	2 944	12.3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7 781	201	279	366	774	1 759	1 153	1 234	2 015	14.3
\$25,000 or more	3 080	55	31	52	128	303	385	351	1 775	17+
Median income	\$6 773	\$5 365	\$6 300	\$6 511	\$6 541	\$7 218	\$7 185	\$9 779	\$11 329	...
Mean income	\$7 201	\$5 388	\$6 057	\$6 461	\$6 372	\$7 215	\$7 590	\$10 817	\$15 265	...
Index of income concentration	0.343	0.340	0.292	0.294	0.328	0.311	0.379	0.378	0.337	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:	45 890	1 707	4 053	3 167	13 002	15 286	6 913	1 114	648	12.1
With income	\$4 069	\$3 724	\$4 201	\$4 397	\$3 744	\$4 413	\$3 607	\$4 418	\$5 289	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:	62 360	3 620	7 954	5 627	13 262	17 411	7 071	3 016	4 399	12.0
With income	\$7 462	\$5 491	\$6 149	\$6 533	\$7 066	\$7 852	\$8 283	\$9 460	\$9 604	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:	51 017	6 938	8 809	5 917	8 921	10 128	4 361	2 046	3 897	10.3
With income	\$9 110	\$6 602	\$6 945	\$7 398	\$8 059	\$9 143	\$10 391	\$13 652	\$19 575	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:	29 430	5 260	4 994	3 884	5 095	5 219	2 078	989	1 911	9.3
With income	\$9 175	\$6 384	\$6 972	\$7 517	\$8 333	\$9 275	\$11 647	\$16 101	\$21 673	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:	13 775	3 829	2 844	1 915	1 512	1 826	673	508	668	8.1
With income	\$7 608	\$5 295	\$6 038	\$6 866	\$7 584	\$9 179	\$10 284	\$13 106	\$18 569	...
Male, 65 years old and over:	11 185	4 471	2 037	1 671	889	938	529	270	380	6.7
With income	\$4 202	\$2 963	\$3 340	\$3 889	\$4 234	\$4 933	\$7 913	\$7 227	\$15 576	...
Female, 18 years old and over	219 905	26 202	29 781	22 966	46 249	63 014	19 612	7 300	4 781	11.0
Without income	87 454	12 528	14 200	9 885	19 414	22 280	6 132	2 021	994	10.1
With income	132 451	13 674	15 581	13 081	26 835	40 734	13 480	5 279	3 787	10.7
\$1 to \$999 or less	31 031	4 068	3 791	2 836	7 510	8 501	3 112	814	399	10.9
\$1,000 to \$1,999	20 908	3 044	2 483	2 224	4 395	5 781	2 200	443	338	10.8
\$2,000 to \$2,999	17 699	1 996	2 285	1 856	3 743	5 345	1 582	622	270	11.2
\$3,000 to \$3,999	18 279	1 954	2 560	2 020	3 878	5 603	1 442	532	290	11.0
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 375	1 309	2 124	1 917	3 120	5 811	1 466	362	266	11.7
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11 520	693	1 351	1 149	1 972	4 276	1 266	547	266	12.1
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 847	204	503	536	1 068	2 723	926	587	300	12.4
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 851	129	177	253	529	1 304	624	539	296	12.6
\$8,000 to \$9,999	3 537	189	218	190	383	966	543	496	552	12.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 829	79	59	72	150	284	248	303	634	16.1
\$15,000 to \$24,999	336	9	9	23	43	86	58	34	74	13.0
\$25,000 or more	239	-	21	5	44	54	13	-	102	12.9
Median income	\$2 807	\$1 910	\$2 664	\$2 798	\$2 404	\$3 132	\$2 903	\$4 631	\$6 215	...
Mean income	\$3 158	\$2 322	\$2 786	\$2 910	\$2 774	\$3 279	\$3 395	\$4 705	\$6 993	...
Index of income concentration	0.429	0.428	0.401	0.395	0.435	0.399	0.437	0.386	0.395	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:	39 203	868	2 080	2 149	9 579	16 909	5 955	1 350	313	12.3
With income	\$2 436	\$2 021	\$2 137	\$2 462	\$1 835	\$2 701	\$2 460	\$3 654	\$3 785	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:	34 282	2 109	4 119	2 873	7 221	11 193	3 362	2 025	1 380	12.1
With income	\$3 486	\$2 738	\$2 858	\$2 949	\$3 062	\$3 591	\$3 740	\$5 020	\$6 105	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:	27 694	3 181	4 270	3 361	5 685	6 999	2 190	1 009	999	10.6
With income	\$3 815	\$3 092	\$3 181	\$3 350	\$3 649	\$3 895	\$4 773	\$4 858	\$7 633	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:	15 421	2 465	2 381	2 244	2 534	3 294	1 303	520	680	9.7
With income	\$3 797	\$2 664	\$3 291	\$3 398	\$3 435	\$3 858	\$4 222	\$5 849	\$9 658	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:	7 824	1 948	1 239	1 295	1 017	1 330	399	234	362	8.6
With income	\$3 315	\$2 010	\$2 920	\$2 854	\$3 502	\$4 240	\$4 404	\$5 186	\$7 009	...
Female, 65 years old and over:	8 027	3 103	1 492	1 159	799	1 009	271	141	53	6.8
With income	\$1 640	\$1 259	\$1 448	\$1 488	\$2 169	\$2 059	\$3 074	\$4 129	...	...

Table 306. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
SOUTH										
Total										
Male, 18 years old and over	19 407 964	1 714 222	2 498 032	1 847 598	3 890 334	5 005 385	2 325 665	1 183 671	943 057	11.8
Without income	883 260	128 474	119 666	74 293	256 192	175 441	99 195	18 409	11 590	10.4
With income	18 524 704	1 585 748	2 378 366	1 773 305	3 634 142	4 829 944	2 226 470	1 165 262	931 467	11.9
\$1 to \$999 or less	1 629 100	341 827	270 576	152 351	336 620	281 926	194 907	31 912	18 981	9.4
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 025 926	392 402	379 955	232 448	336 050	354 941	247 458	53 094	29 578	9.1
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 613 585	231 489	297 838	200 597	300 616	326 079	179 095	49 357	28 514	9.8
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 650 394	194 804	307 252	210 039	346 901	362 164	151 883	46 057	31 294	10.0
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 504 151	132 349	260 051	190 512	348 728	379 394	123 610	42 275	27 232	10.5
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 583 163	98 146	233 249	182 458	374 711	463 591	141 835	54 217	32 956	11.2
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 466 019	63 328	178 598	149 186	336 868	479 574	152 782	65 041	40 642	12.0
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 388 049	45 001	141 291	127 379	309 354	479 367	164 346	72 331	48 980	12.1
\$8,000 to \$9,999	2 076 447	45 596	164 804	166 690	438 183	733 258	280 787	145 661	101 468	12.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 271 401	29 434	109 322	122 962	378 553	716 419	372 132	304 611	237 968	12.7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	936 588	7 891	25 687	28 017	93 324	193 183	159 265	218 392	210 829	15.3
\$25,000 or more	379 881	3 481	9 743	10 666	32 234	60 048	58 370	82 314	123 025	16.2
Median income	\$5 530	\$2 253	\$3 784	\$4 479	\$5 393	\$6 515	\$6 487	\$10 372	\$12 229	...
Mean income	\$6 717	\$3 020	\$4 413	\$5 106	\$5 920	\$6 990	\$7 566	\$12 017	\$15 006	...
Index of income concentration	0.444	0.453	0.407	0.393	0.385	0.361	0.448	0.436	0.314	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income	3 293 124	56 365	132 222	134 518	743 412	1 269 341	746 676	163 116	47 474	12.5
Mean income	\$3 227	\$2 186	\$2 910	\$3 236	\$2 818	\$3 561	\$2 918	\$4 209	\$4 263	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income	3 666 555	101 124	244 068	223 282	689 610	1 299 628	487 646	334 665	286 532	12.4
Mean income	\$7 359	\$3 961	\$4 720	\$5 398	\$6 085	\$7 344	\$8 190	\$10 266	\$10 656	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income	3 337 513	193 298	393 473	289 595	669 924	911 346	351 291	278 953	249 633	12.1
Mean income	\$8 987	\$4 104	\$5 531	\$6 359	\$7 371	\$8 839	\$10 747	\$14 665	\$17 321	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income	3 208 970	295 088	496 491	338 442	687 798	710 716	304 653	195 552	180 230	11.1
Mean income	\$8 915	\$3 896	\$5 431	\$6 305	\$7 738	\$9 522	\$12 152	\$16 557	\$19 968	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income	2 541 255	361 193	530 061	360 200	498 018	393 117	188 987	107 076	102 603	9.1
Mean income	\$7 271	\$3 332	\$4 727	\$5 600	\$6 987	\$8 864	\$11 321	\$15 543	\$19 339	...
Male, 65 years old and over:										
With income	2 477 287	578 680	582 051	427 268	345 380	245 796	147 217	85 900	64 995	8.2
Mean income	\$3 935	\$1 934	\$2 714	\$3 328	\$4 292	\$5 642	\$7 166	\$10 338	\$12 542	...
Female, 18 years old and over	21 443 860	1 395 045	2 574 496	2 061 932	4 871 353	6 549 829	2 436 455	1 133 774	421 276	11.9
Without income	6 979 122	430 510	872 981	704 458	1 781 269	2 185 303	698 639	254 736	51 226	11.5
With income	14 464 738	964 535	1 701 515	1 357 474	3 090 084	4 364 526	1 737 816	879 038	370 050	12.0
\$1 to \$999 or less	4 097 565	500 795	706 538	487 591	880 887	924 740	443 952	124 295	29 567	10.2
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 815 401	290 402	476 045	357 046	629 879	668 789	276 333	89 981	27 126	10.4
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 778 057	80 989	204 282	186 364	453 144	561 417	190 312	79 496	22 953	11.8
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 762 560	45 961	155 944	153 248	451 208	668 985	192 671	71 450	23 093	12.1
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 314 807	22 163	79 451	81 470	288 854	574 365	183 211	64 544	20 749	12.3
\$5,000 to \$5,999	925 308	10 983	37 808	41 606	168 092	393 958	145 709	100 337	26 815	12.5
\$6,000 to \$6,999	641 374	5 188	17 395	20 299	90 027	234 451	106 285	126 374	41 355	12.8
\$7,000 to \$7,999	406 016	2 990	8 880	10 422	49 431	135 236	69 415	85 794	43 848	13.0
\$8,000 to \$9,999	379 134	2 892	7 589	9 380	42 639	113 331	66 077	74 853	62 373	13.6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	242 891	1 790	4 566	6 464	24 989	63 744	43 857	44 278	53 203	14.4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	70 375	819	1 785	2 326	7 593	16 716	13 717	12 443	14 976	14.3
\$25,000 or more	31 050	463	1 232	1 258	4 141	8 494	6 277	5 193	3 992	13.0
Median income	\$2 180	\$963	\$1 303	\$1 535	\$2 077	\$3 041	\$2 781	\$5 097	\$6 840	...
Mean income	\$2 949	\$1 355	\$1 752	\$2 034	\$2 584	\$3 310	\$3 491	\$5 126	\$7 049	...
Index of income concentration	0.475	0.447	0.456	0.455	0.444	0.417	0.470	0.390	0.362	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income	2 606 719	34 504	62 373	72 942	494 500	1 190 427	578 647	154 275	19 051	12.5
Mean income	\$2 316	\$1 484	\$1 533	\$1 719	\$1 674	\$2 522	\$2 179	\$3 855	\$4 183	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income	2 391 466	49 970	114 687	122 939	520 913	974 994	294 814	229 248	83 901	12.4
Mean income	\$3 382	\$1 916	\$2 056	\$2 279	\$2 591	\$3 399	\$3 886	\$5 043	\$6 073	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income	2 269 072	79 632	202 010	172 254	580 572	781 344	231 096	145 474	76 690	12.1
Mean income	\$3 564	\$1 846	\$2 274	\$2 591	\$3 057	\$3 744	\$4 255	\$5 399	\$7 362	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income	2 226 028	126 066	291 482	209 987	547 159	631 381	222 020	123 798	74 135	11.7
Mean income	\$3 717	\$1 705	\$2 274	\$2 627	\$3 251	\$4 126	\$4 903	\$6 164	\$8 216	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income	1 964 630	173 286	353 673	257 433	436 361	384 839	178 370	112 897	67 771	10.4
Mean income	\$3 257	\$1 425	\$1 876	\$2 205	\$2 914	\$3 936	\$4 713	\$6 432	\$8 372	...
Female, 65 years old and over:										
With income	3 006 823	501 077	677 290	521 919	510 579	401 241	232 869	113 346	48 502	8.6
Mean income	\$1 921	\$1 101	\$1 275	\$1 513	\$1 922	\$2 705	\$3 206	\$4 240	\$5 737	...

Table 306. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
SOUTH—Continued										
Negro										
Male, 18 years old and over	3 099 181	637 965	601 109	265 985	724 022	592 980	175 895	58 493	42 732	9.2
Without income	265 075	46 352	39 277	20 116	91 329	46 756	18 207	2 119	919	9.9
With income	2 834 106	591 613	561 832	245 869	632 693	546 224	157 688	56 374	41 813	7.7
\$1 to \$999 or less	442 328	145 767	84 124	32 946	96 063	57 246	22 423	2 616	1 143	9.1
\$1,000 to \$1,999	443 048	156 561	98 865	34 592	72 986	54 713	20 348	3 279	1 704	7.0
\$2,000 to \$2,999	355 173	91 787	82 184	32 947	73 230	56 192	14 593	3 027	1 213	8.1
\$3,000 to \$3,999	407 002	78 310	94 832	41 435	98 707	72 947	15 529	3 653	1 589	8.7
\$4,000 to \$4,999	333 822	47 496	70 456	34 601	87 263	74 007	14 742	3 730	1 527	9.5
\$5,000 to \$5,999	275 182	30 590	51 109	25 771	72 942	70 365	16 111	6 039	2 255	10.2
\$6,000 to \$6,999	201 284	17 559	32 805	17 643	50 008	57 440	14 777	7 672	3 380	11.0
\$7,000 to \$7,999	145 778	10 959	21 378	11 477	35 286	42 474	13 222	6 865	4 117	11.5
\$8,000 to \$8,999	143 137	8 308	17 813	10 239	31 982	41 229	15 758	9 745	8 063	12.1
\$9,000 to \$9,999	68 701	3 281	6 752	3 503	11 715	16 709	8 380	7 538	10 823	12.5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13 706	585	955	411	1 738	2 168	1 423	1 878	4 548	15.1
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 945	410	559	304	773	734	382	332	1 451	12.6
\$25,000 or more										15.1
Median income	\$3 434	\$1 958	\$3 166	\$3 542	\$3 750	\$4 433	\$4 404	\$6 762	\$8 915	...
Mean income	\$3 789	\$2 491	\$3 383	\$3 695	\$3 877	\$4 505	\$4 682	\$6 922	\$9 899	...
Index of income concentration	0.401	0.424	0.382	0.361	0.370	0.346	0.400	0.316	0.339	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:										12.0
With income	525 515	18 728	37 294	29 535	175 652	196 570	59 116	7 364	1 256	...
Mean income	\$2 625	\$1 918	\$2 273	\$2 359	\$2 287	\$3 051	\$2 554	\$4 142	\$5 001	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:										11.5
With income	547 904	33 931	63 954	41 724	162 934	173 956	41 151	19 973	10 281	...
Mean income	\$4 733	\$3 097	\$3 542	\$3 909	\$4 376	\$5 259	\$5 914	\$7 199	\$8 106	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:										9.5
With income	498 025	67 847	107 930	52 552	127 609	89 730	26 443	12 943	12 971	...
Mean income	\$4 936	\$3 290	\$4 112	\$4 395	\$4 899	\$5 750	\$6 523	\$8 203	\$10 822	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:										7.8
With income	474 152	113 770	130 960	52 425	92 459	51 493	16 182	8 047	8 816	...
Mean income	\$4 468	\$3 201	\$4 036	\$4 324	\$4 824	\$5 503	\$6 433	\$7 965	\$11 505	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:										6.3
With income	396 878	145 598	120 412	40 543	49 010	22 540	8 315	4 786	5 674	...
Mean income	\$3 639	\$2 792	\$3 511	\$3 824	\$4 226	\$4 925	\$5 669	\$6 755	\$11 002	...
Male, 65 years old and over:										4.6
With income	391 632	211 739	101 282	29 090	25 029	11 935	6 481	3 261	2 815	...
Mean income	\$1 903	\$1 601	\$1 916	\$2 163	\$2 399	\$2 993	\$3 122	\$4 092	\$7 125	...
Female, 18 years old and over	3 685 069	514 491	697 217	349 965	958 334	774 098	225 152	113 794	52 018	9.9
Without income	937 280	121 316	184 889	94 053	281 710	190 223	52 195	10 268	2 626	9.7
With income	2 747 789	393 175	512 328	255 912	676 624	583 875	172 957	103 526	49 392	9.9
\$1 to \$999 or less	971 680	217 389	232 480	100 120	221 472	142 675	47 494	7 725	2 325	8.4
\$1,000 to \$1,999	121 257	153 146	73 085	39 932	160 979	105 874	28 006	7 556	2 289	8.7
\$2,000 to \$2,999	384 263	31 144	65 052	39 932	120 161	97 661	21 434	6 941	1 938	10.4
\$3,000 to \$3,999	297 198	13 269	36 642	24 847	92 138	97 822	22 617	7 907	1 956	11.4
\$4,000 to \$4,999	157 724	5 007	13 121	9 567	41 075	59 634	18 067	8 941	2 312	12.2
\$5,000 to \$5,999	100 219	2 297	5 774	1 142	19 319	35 918	12 821	16 145	3 803	12.5
\$6,000 to \$6,999	68 964	1 168	2 528	1 768	9 615	19 889	9 011	13 376	6 609	13.0
\$7,000 to \$7,999	45 679	498	1 344	1 018	5 202	8 801	5 822	11 809	7 350	14.8
\$8,000 to \$8,999	43 908	544	1 128	834	3 899	8 801	5 271	11 807	11 624	16.1
\$9,000 to \$9,999	20 495	350	655	321	1 751	3 214	1 940	4 384	7 880	16.5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 583	132	228	117	541	599	366	421	1 179	14.4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 884	120	230	161	472	532	108	134	127	11.7
\$25,000 or more										11.7
Median income	\$1 617	\$904	\$1 155	\$1 381	\$1 726	\$2 444	\$2 512	\$5 786	\$7 471	...
Mean income	\$2 200	\$1 174	\$1 471	\$1 693	\$2 046	\$2 697	\$2 972	\$5 444	\$7 291	...
Index of income concentration	0.472	0.405	0.426	0.431	0.427	0.411	0.447	0.291	0.274	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:										12.3
With income	478 177	12 107	21 101	20 130	134 497	204 888	70 018	13 806	1 630	...
Mean income	\$1 935	\$1 289	\$1 292	\$1 428	\$1 533	\$2 218	\$1 935	\$3 718	\$3 734	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:										11.9
With income	523 164	18 490	42 533	36 131	167 513	174 459	41 217	33 116	9 705	...
Mean income	\$2 832	\$1 519	\$1 716	\$1 894	\$2 241	\$2 996	\$3 859	\$5 755	\$6 607	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:										10.5
With income	488 316	32 587	79 923	50 630	157 689	104 086	25 644	23 160	14 597	...
Mean income	\$2 772	\$1 556	\$1 801	\$1 988	\$2 361	\$3 112	\$3 973	\$6 344	\$7 778	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:										8.8
With income	430 495	58 390	111 538	54 258	110 342	55 061	15 463	13 701	11 742	...
Mean income	\$2 422	\$1 373	\$1 703	\$1 919	\$2 285	\$3 099	\$4 072	\$6 258	\$8 258	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:										7.6
With income	359 590	81 779	114 140	46 068	62 346	26 512	9 900	10 941	7 904	...
Mean income	\$1 906	\$1 220	\$1 431	\$1 615	\$1 917	\$2 662	\$3 418	\$5 705	\$7 801	...
Female, 65 years old and over:										5.9
With income	468 047	189 822	143 093	48 695	44 237	18 869	10 715	8 802	3 814	...
Mean income	\$1 190	\$987	\$1 091	\$1 172	\$1 327	\$1 729	\$1 938	\$3 019	\$4 651	...

Table 306. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total	Years of school completed									Median school years completed
		Elementary school			High school		College				
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	5 years or more		
SOUTH—Continued											
Persons of Spanish Heritage											
Male, 18 years old and over	761 588	152 319	122 380	57 638	130 020	158 777	78 106	30 239	32 109	10.1	
Without income	47 272	9 076	6 834	3 304	13 587	8 327	4 483	918	743	10.0	
With income	714 316	143 243	115 546	54 334	116 433	150 450	73 623	29 321	31 366	10.1	
\$1 to \$999 or less	71 947	22 092	10 435	4 246	16 191	10 339	6 708	978	958	8.8	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	78 294	27 465	12 488	4 852	11 933	11 753	7 312	1 332	1 159	7.8	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	73 419	22 734	13 958	5 474	11 001	12 167	5 789	1 234	1 062	8.0	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	87 665	23 729	18 873	8 002	13 639	14 695	5 996	1 405	1 326	8.2	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	77 510	16 418	17 165	7 403	13 165	15 339	5 379	1 484	1 157	8.7	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	71 174	11 644	13 733	7 067	12 735	16 995	5 685	1 894	1 421	9.7	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	59 495	7 209	10 251	5 078	9 900	16 412	6 527	2 334	1 784	11.2	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	50 094	4 841	7 415	4 224	8 367	15 038	6 287	2 156	1 766	12.0	
\$8,000 to \$9,999	62 135	4 049	6 447	4 553	10 742	19 105	9 450	3 938	3 851	12.8	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	54 210	2 198	3 758	2 620	6 660	14 350	10 171	6 976	7 477	12.3	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20 088	644	698	602	1 542	3 273	3 131	4 140	6 058	16.0	
\$25,000 or more	8 285	220	325	213	558	984	1 188	1 450	3 347	16.5	
Median income	\$4 591	\$2 971	\$4 118	\$4 620	\$4 414	\$5 643	\$5 990	\$8 885	\$10 802	...	
Mean income	\$5 526	\$3 340	\$4 410	\$4 982	\$4 829	\$5 969	\$6 693	\$10 602	\$13 542	...	
Index of income concentration	0.422	0.399	0.347	0.349	0.402	0.353	0.411	0.414	0.345	...	
Male, 18 to 24 years old:	148 198	6 897	15 372	9 517	41 842	45 628	23 834	3 684	1 424	12.0	
With income	\$2 953	\$2 374	\$2 800	\$3 130	\$2 527	\$3 299	\$2 961	\$4 227	\$4 239	...	
Mean income	\$2 953	\$2 374	\$2 800	\$3 130	\$2 527	\$3 299	\$2 961	\$4 227	\$4 239	...	
Male, 25 to 34 years old:	169 120	15 383	25 698	13 113	28 894	46 005	20 935	9 777	9 315	12.0	
With income	\$6 233	\$3 994	\$4 499	\$5 206	\$5 585	\$6 633	\$7 398	\$9 747	\$9 889	...	
Mean income	\$6 233	\$3 994	\$4 499	\$5 206	\$5 585	\$6 633	\$7 398	\$9 747	\$9 889	...	
Male, 35 to 44 years old:	150 967	31 213	28 133	11 864	19 901	28 537	14 283	7 460	9 576	9.6	
With income	\$7 151	\$4 149	\$5 147	\$6 027	\$6 640	\$7 726	\$9 133	\$12 744	\$16 251	...	
Mean income	\$7 151	\$4 149	\$5 147	\$6 027	\$6 640	\$7 726	\$9 133	\$12 744	\$16 251	...	
Male, 45 to 54 years old:	111 727	29 958	21 342	8 974	14 571	17 498	8 436	4 643	6 305	8.5	
With income	\$7 072	\$3 940	\$5 175	\$6 004	\$6 872	\$8 166	\$10 238	\$14 792	\$17 403	...	
Mean income	\$7 072	\$3 940	\$5 175	\$6 004	\$6 872	\$8 166	\$10 238	\$14 792	\$17 403	...	
Male, 55 to 64 years old:	73 017	28 215	14 515	5 951	7 214	8 163	3 797	2 157	3 005	6.7	
With income	\$5 463	\$3 283	\$4 568	\$5 274	\$6 427	\$7 192	\$9 351	\$10 847	\$14 835	...	
Mean income	\$5 463	\$3 283	\$4 568	\$5 274	\$6 427	\$7 192	\$9 351	\$10 847	\$14 835	...	
Male, 65 years old and over:	61 287	31 577	10 486	4 915	4 011	4 619	2 338	1 600	1 741	4.9	
With income	\$3 054	\$1 917	\$2 798	\$3 229	\$4 101	\$4 419	\$6 421	\$8 035	\$9 588	...	
Mean income	\$3 054	\$1 917	\$2 798	\$3 229	\$4 101	\$4 419	\$6 421	\$8 035	\$9 588	...	
Female, 18 years old and over	826 575	176 925	149 604	67 984	137 636	191 077	65 554	25 110	12 685	9.4	
Without income	350 323	87 180	73 763	30 422	62 728	67 391	19 881	6 230	2 728	8.5	
With income	476 252	89 745	75 841	37 562	74 908	123 686	45 673	18 880	9 957	10.4	
\$1 to \$999 or less	149 476	42 772	27 566	12 000	25 730	27 292	10 317	2 807	992	8.4	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	91 605	24 212	17 331	7 776	14 129	18 371	6 996	1 841	949	8.5	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	67 562	10 789	12 491	6 476	11 293	18 182	5 620	1 980	731	10.1	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	67 562	6 968	11 008	6 437	11 629	21 794	6 536	1 855	997	11.4	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	39 404	2 694	4 088	2 446	5 698	16 764	5 485	1 465	764	12.3	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	23 120	1 096	1 664	1 132	2 825	9 598	4 041	1 980	784	12.5	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	15 030	496	802	528	1 439	5 132	2 647	2 976	1 010	12.8	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	8 917	320	333	325	871	2 840	1 681	1 600	947	12.9	
\$8,000 to \$9,999	7 775	215	306	207	695	2 268	1 296	1 363	1 425	13.5	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 276	94	152	168	447	1 013	741	766	895	14.1	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 231	44	65	57	42	283	251	172	317	14.5	
\$25,000 or more	632	45	35	10	110	149	62	75	146	12.8	
Median income	\$1 968	\$1 087	\$1 597	\$1 872	\$1 830	\$2 890	\$2 983	\$4 653	\$5 696	...	
Mean income	\$2 545	\$1 473	\$1 923	\$2 191	\$2 259	\$3 042	\$3 313	\$4 880	\$6 327	...	
Index of income concentration	0.459	0.444	0.430	0.421	0.447	0.403	0.430	0.385	0.410	...	
Female, 18 to 24 years old:	114 491	3 941	9 827	6 590	26 467	45 289	18 339	3 337	701	12.2	
With income	\$2 072	\$1 458	\$1 445	\$1 615	\$1 492	\$2 413	\$2 316	\$3 633	\$4 639	...	
Mean income	\$2 072	\$1 458	\$1 445	\$1 615	\$1 492	\$2 413	\$2 316	\$3 633	\$4 639	...	
Female, 25 to 34 years old:	106 780	9 584	16 156	8 439	17 996	33 601	11 911	6 508	2 585	12.0	
With income	\$2 994	\$1 919	\$2 008	\$2 221	\$2 464	\$3 292	\$3 814	\$5 471	\$5 471	...	
Mean income	\$2 994	\$1 919	\$2 008	\$2 221	\$2 464	\$3 292	\$3 814	\$5 471	\$5 471	...	
Female, 35 to 44 years old:	89 331	16 433	17 479	8 021	13 220	20 688	6 909	3 961	2 620	9.6	
With income	\$3 051	\$1 837	\$2 280	\$2 692	\$2 930	\$3 720	\$4 104	\$5 013	\$6 475	...	
Mean income	\$3 051	\$1 837	\$2 280	\$2 692	\$2 930	\$3 720	\$4 104	\$5 013	\$6 475	...	
Female, 45 to 54 years old:	64 816	16 373	12 551	5 383	8 479	12 805	4 445	2 717	2 063	8.6	
With income	\$3 062	\$1 788	\$2 328	\$2 672	\$3 174	\$3 840	\$4 360	\$5 326	\$7 570	...	
Mean income	\$3 062	\$1 788	\$2 328	\$2 672	\$3 174	\$3 840	\$4 360	\$5 326	\$7 570	...	
Female, 55 to 64 years old:	42 205	14 418	8 577	4 018	4 603	5 779	2 163	1 371	1 276	7.3	
With income	\$2 409	\$1 317	\$1 960	\$2 274	\$2 718	\$3 108	\$4 340	\$5 403	\$7 408	...	
Mean income	\$2 409	\$1 317	\$1 960	\$2 274	\$2 718	\$3 108	\$4 340	\$5 403	\$7 408	...	
Female, 65 years old and over:	58 629	28 996	11 251	5 111	4 143	5 524	1 906	986	712	5.1	
With income	\$1 411	\$1 021	\$1 185	\$1 527	\$1 744	\$2 214	\$3 294	\$2 701	\$5 011	...	
Mean income	\$1 411	\$1 021	\$1 185	\$1 527	\$1 744	\$2 214	\$3 294	\$2 701	\$5 011	...	

Table 306. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
WEST										
Total										
Male, 18 years old and over	11 093 226	418 632	638 772	942 578	1 923 003	3 537 781	2 024 896	796 641	810 923	12.5
Without income	377 888	30 801	26 461	29 676	102 584	105 893	62 064	11 463	8 946	12.0
With income	10 715 338	387 831	612 311	912 902	1 820 419	3 431 888	1 962 832	785 178	801 977	12.5
\$1 to \$999 or less	643 722	46 413	45 598	51 664	158 985	180 199	124 860	20 659	15 344	12.1
\$1,000 to \$1,999	968 702	84 759	95 533	114 830	168 714	258 459	186 192	35 710	24 505	12.1
\$2,000 to \$2,999	833 117	61 021	82 917	104 551	137 868	225 800	160 175	35 292	25 493	12.1
\$3,000 to \$4,999	704 378	41 007	62 540	83 901	121 942	207 488	129 193	30 649	27 658	12.2
\$5,000 to \$5,999	607 517	33 358	51 542	69 139	115 081	187 627	99 500	27 096	24 174	12.2
\$6,000 to \$6,999	657 231	28 522	48 655	69 222	129 371	223 654	102 728	30 043	25 036	12.2
\$7,000 to \$7,999	728 697	23 909	47 260	72 413	145 157	263 623	114 483	34 302	27 550	12.3
\$8,000 to \$9,999	816 620	19 715	45 689	74 247	160 257	307 770	134 576	40 840	33 526	12.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 498 833	24 029	63 980	120 215	281 936	574 380	264 226	90 924	79 143	12.5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 111 934	18 606	53 356	116 434	308 361	746 632	428 714	216 263	223 568	12.7
\$25,000 or more	839 646	4 520	11 226	27 077	71 764	200 385	165 329	164 821	194 524	14.9
Median income	\$7 262	\$3 042	\$4 380	\$5 468	\$6 539	\$7 549	\$7 478	\$11 088	\$12 652	...
Mean income	\$8 239	\$4 145	\$5 279	\$6 195	\$6 863	\$7 892	\$8 279	\$12 523	\$15 126	...
Index of income concentration	0.416	0.442	0.407	0.391	0.386	0.357	0.417	0.437	0.308	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income	1 935 280	21 029	21 476	28 359	356 091	810 631	572 846	90 634	34 214	12.7
Mean income	\$3 370	\$2 690	\$3 146	\$3 450	\$2 794	\$3 606	\$3 241	\$4 137	\$4 392	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income	2 211 551	35 376	49 864	65 532	312 935	779 962	488 949	223 413	255 520	12.8
Mean income	\$8 507	\$5 368	\$5 649	\$6 433	\$7 311	\$8 252	\$8 600	\$10 256	\$10 569	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income	1 967 163	51 255	85 858	120 611	332 108	626 398	330 458	192 972	227 503	12.6
Mean income	\$10 989	\$5 538	\$6 810	\$7 908	\$8 772	\$9 887	\$11 394	\$15 295	\$17 458	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income	1 905 620	55 871	103 034	171 562	335 481	642 667	292 596	144 632	159 777	12.4
Mean income	\$11 312	\$5 405	\$6 934	\$7 984	\$8 969	\$10 568	\$12 669	\$16 946	\$20 096	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income	1 404 572	69 477	136 382	222 638	278 795	374 253	169 044	74 836	79 147	11.9
Mean income	\$9 480	\$4 884	\$6 128	\$7 159	\$8 191	\$9 615	\$11 545	\$15 740	\$19 400	...
Male, 65 years old and over:										
With income	1 291 152	154 823	215 697	304 200	205 009	197 977	108 939	58 691	45 816	8.9
Mean income	\$5 004	\$2 817	\$3 470	\$4 006	\$4 903	\$5 759	\$7 018	\$9 991	\$12 267	...
Female, 18 years old and over	11 728 932	387 742	608 927	947 272	2 133 359	4 522 872	2 035 124	694 305	399 331	12.4
Without income	3 607 322	120 165	183 803	276 824	761 311	1 483 389	552 012	175 888	53 930	12.3
With income	8 121 610	267 577	425 124	670 448	1 372 048	3 039 483	1 483 112	518 417	345 401	12.4
\$1 to \$999 or less	1 877 097	87 254	123 920	191 758	378 985	654 298	322 726	86 679	31 477	12.2
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 506 760	87 271	133 482	195 330	287 373	474 285	239 862	61 186	27 971	12.1
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 038 404	42 426	72 717	107 755	203 444	366 915	171 060	50 661	23 972	12.3
\$3,000 to \$3,999	833 411	21 314	39 160	63 658	157 056	344 990	144 087	41 324	21 822	12.4
\$4,000 to \$4,999	704 045	11 580	22 691	41 084	112 519	324 828	136 769	36 019	18 221	12.5
\$5,000 to \$5,999	613 404	6 897	13 839	26 145	84 766	292 680	132 584	38 272	18 221	12.6
\$6,000 to \$6,999	495 652	4 006	7 450	17 199	58 824	227 089	112 288	46 887	21 909	12.7
\$7,000 to \$7,999	349 327	2 363	4 313	9 608	36 020	146 143	79 268	43 118	28 494	12.8
\$8,000 to \$9,999	358 742	2 123	3 756	8 927	29 338	121 644	77 598	59 169	56 187	13.5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	258 549	1 513	2 959	5 908	16 510	63 773	48 862	42 440	76 584	15.4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	62 325	549	876	2 141	4 733	16 033	12 609	8 986	16 398	14.6
\$25,000 or more	23 894	281	507	935	2 480	6 805	5 399	3 676	3 811	13.5
Median income	\$2 652	\$1 533	\$1 664	\$1 734	\$2 097	\$3 070	\$3 055	\$4 537	\$7 308	...
Mean income	\$3 529	\$1 986	\$2 158	\$2 356	\$2 795	\$3 578	\$3 831	\$5 181	\$7 402	...
Index of income concentration	0.469	0.444	0.442	0.459	0.466	0.433	0.460	0.438	0.377	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income	1 584 017	14 558	14 473	18 610	230 312	716 208	477 100	89 203	23 553	12.7
Mean income	\$2 420	\$1 807	\$1 894	\$1 828	\$1 567	\$2 504	\$2 473	\$3 577	\$3 928	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income	1 390 349	20 909	30 716	38 949	214 749	571 477	273 081	146 474	93 994	12.7
Mean income	\$3 866	\$2 563	\$2 409	\$2 554	\$2 793	\$3 593	\$4 216	\$5 138	\$6 285	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income	1 261 391	28 811	43 472	60 493	230 895	540 456	203 681	84 037	69 546	12.5
Mean income	\$4 162	\$2 500	\$2 683	\$2 913	\$3 402	\$4 046	\$4 527	\$5 380	\$7 748	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income	1 294 549	31 483	55 039	88 321	217 960	546 071	215 337	73 379	66 959	12.5
Mean income	\$4 563	\$2 380	\$2 712	\$3 104	\$3 567	\$4 487	\$5 154	\$6 422	\$8 957	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income	1 032 989	39 339	76 182	125 893	203 022	331 538	145 914	57 956	53 145	12.2
Mean income	\$4 181	\$2 124	\$2 416	\$2 773	\$3 308	\$4 279	\$5 042	\$6 620	\$9 264	...
Female, 65 years old and over:										
With income	1 558 315	132 477	205 242	338 182	275 110	333 733	167 999	67 368	38 204	10.1
Mean income	\$2 553	\$1 669	\$1 784	\$1 913	\$2 326	\$2 915	\$3 467	\$4 559	\$6 346	...

Table 306. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
WEST—Continued										
Negro										
Male, 18 years old and over	483 672	31 477	46 330	32 872	117 023	158 249	72 950	12 973	11 798	12.1
Without income	38 352	2 586	2 826	2 530	13 865	11 803	3 995	436	311	11.4
With income	445 320	28 891	43 504	30 342	103 158	146 446	68 955	12 537	11 487	12.1
\$1 to \$999 or less	41 009	3 332	4 323	2 628	13 046	11 890	5 039	463	288	11.4
\$1,000 to \$1,999	52 646	7 233	7 148	4 094	11 928	14 762	6 276	670	535	11.0
\$2,000 to \$2,999	43 509	5 091	5 693	3 530	9 661	13 369	5 180	680	305	11.3
\$3,000 to \$3,999	35 593	2 836	3 827	2 793	8 500	11 613	4 856	674	494	11.9
\$4,000 to \$4,999	36 402	1 957	3 896	2 672	9 155	12 567	4 938	802	415	12.0
\$5,000 to \$5,999	40 179	2 016	3 728	2 766	10 012	15 045	5 447	685	480	12.1
\$6,000 to \$6,999	43 003	1 948	3 843	2 950	10 336	15 952	6 669	806	499	12.2
\$7,000 to \$7,999	41 824	1 518	3 508	2 824	9 693	15 637	7 068	952	624	12.2
\$8,000 to \$9,999	58 656	1 819	4 727	3 818	12 689	20 348	11 510	2 166	1 579	12.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	42 410	964	2 469	1 939	7 014	13 361	9 889	3 372	3 402	12.7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8 168	126	275	256	879	1 637	1 808	1 049	2 138	14.5
\$25,000 or more	1 921	51	67	72	245	265	275	218	728	15.8
Median income	\$5 336	\$2 762	\$4 195	\$4 796	\$4 922	\$5 600	\$6 411	\$8 450	\$10 771	...
Mean income	\$5 559	\$3 720	\$4 622	\$5 016	\$4 995	\$5 545	\$6 361	\$8 762	\$12 089	...
Index of income concentration	0.382	0.422	0.390	0.375	0.384	0.348	0.352	0.339	0.398	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:	89 668	1 139	956	1 214	22 433	43 284	18 824	1 504	314	12.4
With income	89 668	1 139	956	1 214	22 433	43 284	18 824	1 504	314	12.4
Mean income	\$2 994	\$2 487	\$2 413	\$2 644	\$2 253	\$3 188	\$3 375	\$4 368	\$4 740	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:	106 583	1 634	2 504	2 851	23 038	45 416	23 144	4 224	3 772	12.5
With income	106 583	1 634	2 504	2 851	23 038	45 416	23 144	4 224	3 772	12.5
Mean income	\$6 391	\$4 854	\$4 924	\$4 830	\$5 381	\$6 267	\$7 155	\$9 039	\$9 225	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:	90 795	2 801	6 899	5 553	23 044	30 170	14 975	3 501	3 852	12.2
With income	90 795	2 801	6 899	5 553	23 044	30 170	14 975	3 501	3 852	12.2
Mean income	\$7 141	\$4 960	\$5 490	\$5 729	\$6 236	\$6 959	\$8 004	\$10 250	\$14 374	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:	74 144	5 234	11 147	8 630	19 771	17 583	7 566	1 883	2 330	10.8
With income	74 144	5 234	11 147	8 630	19 771	17 583	7 566	1 883	2 330	10.8
Mean income	\$6 799	\$4 849	\$5 712	\$6 117	\$6 248	\$7 152	\$8 127	\$9 562	\$14 381	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:	48 242	7 559	11 882	6 958	10 114	6 995	3 003	930	801	8.7
With income	48 242	7 559	11 882	6 958	10 114	6 995	3 003	930	801	8.7
Mean income	\$5 620	\$4 308	\$4 944	\$5 208	\$5 780	\$6 218	\$7 451	\$9 596	\$12 897	...
Male, 65 years old and over:	35 888	10 524	10 116	5 136	4 758	2 998	1 443	495	418	7.2
With income	35 888	10 524	10 116	5 136	4 758	2 998	1 443	495	418	7.2
Mean income	\$2 846	\$2 363	\$2 585	\$2 801	\$3 165	\$3 418	\$4 002	\$4 607	\$8 076	...
Female, 18 years old and over	509 038	24 935	46 439	35 196	128 580	170 413	78 023	15 051	10 401	12.1
Without income	114 202	5 258	10 217	8 370	34 402	39 606	13 181	2 217	951	11.9
With income	394 836	19 677	36 222	26 826	94 178	130 807	64 842	12 834	9 450	12.2
\$1 to \$999 or less	69 633	4 839	8 271	5 698	19 275	21 532	8 502	1 140	376	11.5
\$1,000 to \$1,999	77 850	7 333	11 542	7 700	19 971	21 217	8 370	1 177	540	10.9
\$2,000 to \$2,999	62 601	4 076	7 612	5 454	17 336	19 145	7 157	1 032	589	11.4
\$3,000 to \$3,999	46 992	1 478	4 056	3 400	13 830	17 417	7 459	928	424	12.1
\$4,000 to \$4,999	40 542	876	2 105	2 050	9 855	16 522	7 834	957	341	12.3
\$5,000 to \$5,999	32 149	432	1 212	1 057	6 115	13 491	8 298	1 014	530	12.5
\$6,000 to \$6,999	24 893	294	656	702	3 592	10 372	7 429	1 331	517	12.7
\$7,000 to \$7,999	15 293	216	342	326	1 885	5 781	4 575	1 433	735	12.8
\$8,000 to \$9,999	12 749	94	254	265	1 313	3 546	3 282	2 197	1 798	13.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 479	26	93	120	612	1 488	1 557	1 487	3 096	16.2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 290	13	45	41	134	244	280	121	412	14.8
\$25,000 or more	365	-	34	13	60	52	97	17	92	13.7
Median income	\$2 798	\$1 682	\$1 853	\$2 003	\$2 447	\$3 201	\$4 119	\$6 127	\$8 872	...
Mean income	\$3 338	\$1 966	\$2 219	\$2 410	\$2 771	\$3 425	\$4 177	\$5 844	\$8 412	...
Index of income concentration	0.415	0.384	0.402	0.398	0.398	0.387	0.366	0.345	0.298	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:	78 289	872	852	987	16 108	37 994	19 544	1 555	377	12.5
With income	78 289	872	852	987	16 108	37 994	19 544	1 555	377	12.5
Mean income	\$2 583	\$2 052	\$2 052	\$2 075	\$1 914	\$2 647	\$2 959	\$3 647	\$4 506	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:	93 679	1 041	2 148	2 481	21 382	39 118	20 177	4 643	2 689	12.5
With income	93 679	1 041	2 148	2 481	21 382	39 118	20 177	4 643	2 689	12.5
Mean income	\$3 952	\$2 635	\$2 904	\$2 944	\$3 035	\$3 708	\$4 711	\$6 169	\$7 543	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:	75 456	1 653	4 359	4 019	21 057	25 544	12 550	3 298	2 976	12.3
With income	75 456	1 653	4 359	4 019	21 057	25 544	12 550	3 298	2 976	12.3
Mean income	\$4 117	\$2 715	\$2 643	\$2 860	\$3 267	\$4 037	\$4 990	\$6 747	\$8 875	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:	62 824	2 828	7 996	6 250	18 258	16 291	7 307	1 807	2 087	11.4
With income	62 824	2 828	7 996	6 250	18 258	16 291	7 307	1 807	2 087	11.4
Mean income	\$3 759	\$2 260	\$2 577	\$2 780	\$3 104	\$4 041	\$4 979	\$6 618	\$10 049	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:	42 728	4 434	9 344	6 494	10 473	7 155	3 141	818	869	9.3
With income	42 728	4 434	9 344	6 494	10 473	7 155	3 141	818	869	9.3
Mean income	\$2 804	\$1 927	\$2 193	\$2 289	\$2 575	\$3 233	\$4 321	\$5 428	\$8 963	...
Female, 65 years old and over:	41 860	8 849	11 523	6 595	6 900	4 705	2 123	713	452	8.1
With income	41 860	8 849	11 523	6 595	6 900	4 705	2 123	713	452	8.1
Mean income	\$1 886	\$1 665	\$1 718	\$1 756	\$1 852	\$2 189	\$2 528	\$2 867	\$5 178	...

Table 306. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
WEST—Continued										
Persons of Spanish Heritage										
Male, 18 years old and over	1 190 019	152 520	146 608	104 476	251 784	315 762	146 929	35 169	36 771	11.3
Without income	60 337	8 621	6 449	4 970	19 757	13 500	5 602	793	645	10.5
With income	1 129 682	143 899	140 159	99 506	232 027	302 262	141 327	34 376	36 126	11.3
\$1 to \$999 or less	81 977	14 333	9 171	6 108	23 201	18 057	9 278	971	858	10.5
\$1,000 to \$1,999	106 577	25 805	14 794	8 753	19 889	22 341	12 142	1 570	1 283	9.6
\$2,000 to \$2,999	92 461	20 951	14 045	8 358	15 771	20 009	10 053	1 748	1 526	9.5
\$3,000 to \$3,999	92 865	17 824	15 693	9 179	17 471	20 622	9 339	1 333	1 404	9.6
\$4,000 to \$4,999	91 530	16 351	15 390	9 732	17 993	21 499	8 079	1 246	1 240	9.7
\$5,000 to \$5,999	96 007	13 907	15 511	9 964	19 706	24 583	9 429	1 500	1 407	10.3
\$6,000 to \$6,999	100 980	10 601	14 920	10 420	22 453	29 217	10 136	1 738	1 495	10.9
\$7,000 to \$7,999	103 875	8 647	13 524	10 144	23 468	31 986	11 849	2 292	1 965	11.5
\$8,000 to \$9,999	158 210	9 095	15 543	14 807	36 055	51 507	22 145	4 830	4 228	12.1
\$10,000 to \$14,999	155 363	5 321	9 699	10 102	30 108	50 694	29 136	10 022	10 281	12.4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38 037	768	1 455	1 469	4 644	9 289	7 753	5 434	7 225	13.5
\$25,000 or more	11 800	296	414	470	1 268	2 458	1 988	1 692	3 214	14.5
Median income	\$6 034	\$3 609	\$5 064	\$5 765	\$6 088	\$6 822	\$7 186	\$9 982	\$11 292	...
Mean income	\$6 514	\$4 145	\$5 297	\$5 924	\$6 120	\$6 906	\$7 520	\$10 968	\$13 388	...
Index of income concentration	0.380	0.390	0.350	0.342	0.365	0.337	0.376	0.387	0.428	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:	227 663	8 098	11 496	8 980	63 464	89 017	41 187	3 673	1 748	12.2
With income	227 663	8 098	11 496	8 980	63 464	89 017	41 187	3 673	1 748	12.2
Mean income	\$3 440	\$3 099	\$3 350	\$3 414	\$2 953	\$3 815	\$3 407	\$3 971	\$3 984	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:	289 391	17 879	26 014	19 155	61 215	93 895	46 689	11 552	12 992	12.2
With income	289 391	17 879	26 014	19 155	61 215	93 895	46 689	11 552	12 992	12.2
Mean income	\$7 110	\$4 807	\$5 238	\$5 671	\$5 662	\$7 549	\$8 091	\$9 400	\$9 518	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:	249 282	29 466	35 199	24 224	50 534	59 637	28 603	10 073	11 546	11.1
With income	249 282	29 466	35 199	24 224	50 534	59 637	28 603	10 073	11 546	11.1
Mean income	\$8 340	\$5 299	\$6 288	\$6 993	\$7 882	\$8 803	\$10 228	\$13 371	\$15 730	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:	172 614	25 655	27 700	21 148	33 844	37 022	15 304	5 485	6 456	10.0
With income	172 614	25 655	27 700	21 148	33 844	37 022	15 304	5 485	6 456	10.0
Mean income	\$8 311	\$4 977	\$6 144	\$6 847	\$8 170	\$9 451	\$11 095	\$14 181	\$18 259	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:	103 675	24 751	21 866	14 976	16 019	15 443	6 171	2 198	2 251	8.3
With income	103 675	24 751	21 866	14 976	16 019	15 443	6 171	2 198	2 251	8.3
Mean income	\$6 779	\$4 383	\$5 458	\$6 408	\$7 532	\$8 244	\$9 742	\$13 364	\$18 447	...
Male, 65 years old and over:	87 057	38 050	17 884	11 023	6 951	7 248	3 373	1 395	1 133	5.9
With income	87 057	38 050	17 884	11 023	6 951	7 248	3 373	1 395	1 133	5.9
Mean income	\$3 468	\$2 446	\$3 173	\$3 631	\$4 204	\$5 056	\$6 577	\$8 619	\$10 606	...
Female, 18 years old and over	1 232 592	152 999	163 285	115 604	274 331	368 679	114 214	26 904	16 576	11.0
Without income	459 654	59 826	69 207	48 200	116 397	125 183	30 882	7 137	2 822	10.4
With income	772 938	93 173	94 078	67 404	157 934	243 496	83 332	19 767	13 754	11.5
\$1 to \$999 or less	193 915	29 880	26 845	18 142	45 866	52 504	16 539	2 822	1 317	10.7
\$1,000 to \$1,999	153 594	29 159	24 413	16 116	30 372	37 217	12 713	2 187	1 417	9.4
\$2,000 to \$2,999	111 053	15 319	15 994	11 546	24 450	31 277	9 480	2 037	950	10.6
\$3,000 to \$3,999	94 589	9 059	12 450	8 719	20 479	32 108	9 089	1 724	961	11.5
\$4,000 to \$4,999	74 813	4 856	7 170	6 071	14 331	30 355	9 466	1 752	812	12.2
\$5,000 to \$5,999	55 374	2 342	3 544	3 200	9 674	24 891	9 038	1 813	872	12.4
\$6,000 to \$6,999	36 445	1 013	1 556	1 644	5 990	16 606	6 707	2 004	925	12.5
\$7,000 to \$7,999	20 741	669	853	840	2 934	8 493	4 161	1 596	1 195	12.6
\$8,000 to \$9,999	18 340	339	701	612	2 262	6 493	3 570	2 140	2 223	12.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 869	372	384	334	1 124	2 689	2 022	1 390	2 554	13.8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 127	105	106	98	251	615	333	235	384	12.8
\$25,000 or more	1 078	60	62	82	201	248	214	67	144	12.5
Median income	\$2 351	\$1 573	\$1 827	\$1 966	\$2 112	\$3 023	\$3 323	\$4 636	\$6 592	...
Mean income	\$2 924	\$1 942	\$2 223	\$2 400	\$2 585	\$3 285	\$3 701	\$4 994	\$6 749	...
Index of income concentration	0.445	0.424	0.422	0.430	0.445	0.409	0.422	0.404	0.381	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:	192 086	5 157	8 337	7 040	46 151	87 426	33 478	3 534	963	12.3
With income	192 086	5 157	8 337	7 040	46 151	87 426	33 478	3 534	963	12.3
Mean income	\$2 297	\$1 928	\$1 926	\$1 821	\$1 613	\$2 541	\$2 680	\$3 562	\$3 520	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:	180 635	9 966	17 137	13 033	40 121	66 737	21 524	7 503	4 614	12.2
With income	180 635	9 966	17 137	13 033	40 121	66 737	21 524	7 503	4 614	12.2
Mean income	\$3 272	\$2 293	\$2 319	\$2 411	\$2 687	\$3 488	\$4 213	\$5 033	\$6 074	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:	150 619	16 175	20 531	15 716	34 563	43 312	12 688	3 992	3 642	11.0
With income	150 619	16 175	20 531	15 716	34 563	43 312	12 688	3 992	3 642	11.0
Mean income	\$3 421	\$2 335	\$2 535	\$2 658	\$3 207	\$3 898	\$4 382	\$5 549	\$7 230	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:	105 513	14 799	17 142	12 678	20 446	26 672	8 929	2 316	2 531	10.2
With income	105 513	14 799	17 142	12 678	20 446	26 672	8 929	2 316	2 531	10.2
Mean income	\$3 543	\$2 275	\$2 541	\$2 782	\$3 380	\$4 227	\$5 013	\$6 006	\$8 225	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:	65 659	15 202	14 541	8 836	9 674	10 764	4 006	1 333	1 303	8.3
With income	65 659	15 202	14 541	8 836	9 674	10 764	4 006	1 333	1 303	8.3
Mean income	\$2 896	\$1 868	\$2 117	\$2 578	\$3 204	\$3 795	\$4 607	\$6 203	\$7 376	...
Female, 65 years old and over:	78 426	31 874	16 390	10 101	6 979	8 585	2 707	1 089	701	6.3
With income	78 426	31 874	16 390	10 101	6 979	8 585	2 707	1 089	701	6.3
Mean income	\$1 892	\$1 514	\$1 643	\$1 755	\$2 164	\$2 609	\$3 409	\$3 713	\$6 646	...

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970

Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
NORTHEAST															
Total Families															
Head, total															
Male head	12 394 267	247 944	265 046	419 104	478 005	516 458	632 156	708 967	809 392	1 747 825	3 560 066	2 302 539	716 761	10 537	11 995
Married, wife present	10 935 384	171 698	171 698	276 529	326 765	384 702	497 447	570 570	714 909	1 595 680	3 545 522	2 198 803	695 282	10 537	12 651
Wife in labor force	10 501 001	118 736	159 724	260 176	307 174	363 022	470 570	566 615	681 692	1 530 504	3 235 444	2 130 526	676 217	11 223	12 727
With own children under 18 years	4 051 892	15 218	17 636	30 547	30 174	74 716	108 366	145 922	191 281	523 774	1 505 409	1 332 200	256 629	12 884	14 034
With own children under 6 years	2 050 951	7 469	7 409	11 265	17 988	27 450	45 697	67 149	96 143	282 565	808 061	560 274	119 289	12 860	13 963
Wife not in labor force	6 440 471	3 494	3 736	5 528	9 396	14 044	23 403	37 403	47 054	122 420	105 107	105 107	19 879	11 126	11 628
With own children under 18 years	6 440 109	103 518	142 088	229 629	257 581	288 300	362 024	420 693	490 411	1 006 730	1 730 035	998 326	419 588	9 848	11 906
With own children under 6 years	3 777 665	37 859	39 044	59 719	69 292	107 680	183 713	241 798	300 024	674 514	692 596	639 641	244 854	10 789	12 574
Other male head	2 170 919	23 630	23 845	24 690	46 109	71 810	122 963	160 192	200 783	431 134	1 192 615	89 541	84 955	9 909	10 819
Female head	1 458 883	117 344	93 348	142 575	151 224	131 756	124 709	111 140	100 322	152 145	110 078	103 736	21 479	9 393	9 774
In labor force	1 458 883	117 344	93 348	142 575	151 224	131 756	124 709	111 140	100 322	152 145	110 078	103 736	21 479	9 393	9 774
Widowed	298 926	3 945	5 993	8 961	15 217	19 481	23 004	23 004	23 004	39 301	64 161	31 147	5 692	8 536	9 572
With own children under 18 years	98 147	2 415	2 923	4 681	7 854	9 779	9 804	9 804	9 804	13 767	19 277	7 973	1 699	7 240	7 388
With own children under 6 years	12 603	471	471	559	1 232	1 398	1 324	1 232	1 232	1 564	2 219	805	217	6 708	7 894
Other marital status	495 332	19 207	18 061	28 247	42 664	50 831	55 502	47 830	40 577	62 689	84 402	38 106	7 216	6 093	6 093
With own children under 18 years	285 751	16 983	15 103	23 236	33 936	38 745	39 254	30 126	22 397	37 831	27 847	8 627	1 666	5 177	4 870
With own children under 6 years	91 301	6 689	7 089	9 942	12 450	14 098	12 450	4 966	5 177	5 860	34 483	3 483	8 871	3 892	5 586
Not in labor force	704 625	94 592	89 694	105 367	93 343	61 444	47 990	40 306	32 369	50 135	65 981	26 379	6 555	7 316	7 316
Widowed	341 798	28 007	28 007	37 387	32 354	29 056	27 323	27 323	27 323	39 836	48 824	26 379	8 871	3 985	5 135
With own children under 18 years	75 317	3 007	3 007	4 626	10 064	8 374	6 345	5 030	3 691	5 245	5 030	2 407	3 430	3 082	3 082
With own children under 6 years	16 396	2 451	2 451	3 353	2 064	2 331	1 374	1 374	1 374	1 419	17 157	8 144	2 197	2 964	3 082
Other marital status	362 827	72 693	41 687	60 989	60 989	32 388	20 667	14 514	10 132	14 319	17 157	8 144	2 197	2 964	3 082
With own children under 18 years	270 022	65 768	33 078	56 467	51 109	12 966	8 005	4 005	4 222	5 108	5 207	1 894	467	2 640	2 640
With own children under 6 years	162 604	42 007	21 320	31 727	31 727	14 658	6 847	3 796	1 974	2 168	1 713	514	104	2 502	2 629
Head, under 25 years old															
Male head	664 195	31 478	25 592	39 766	46 133	47 570	59 726	65 854	66 611	112 493	138 169	27 988	2 635	7 237	7 478
Married, wife present	573 604	13 401	12 844	19 203	31 916	40 149	54 055	62 385	64 023	109 613	134 940	27 172	2 486	7 803	8 124
Wife in labor force	553 199	11 161	11 917	19 203	30 526	38 589	52 115	60 558	62 319	106 893	131 495	25 991	2 342	7 841	8 166
With own children under 18 years	259 484	2 413	3 537	6 202	9 986	13 363	17 574	22 498	25 100	51 822	86 729	19 019	1 241	9 122	9 312
With own children under 6 years	80 649	1 029	1 299	2 075	3 689	4 840	7 266	8 880	9 785	18 221	19 905	3 272	388	8 160	8 378
Wife not in labor force	74 553	855	1 098	1 869	3 310	4 497	6 788	8 393	9 377	17 313	18 321	2 496	236	8 126	8 275
With own children under 18 years	293 715	8 748	8 380	13 091	20 540	25 226	34 541	44 766	55 071	101 101	110 101	6 972	1 101	6 955	7 154
With own children under 6 years	225 076	5 650	5 354	8 547	14 598	19 072	24 334	30 556	33 424	44 889	44 557	4 557	730	7 192	7 192
Other male head	220 023	4 748	5 032	8 120	14 091	18 576	26 833	29 934	30 055	44 208	32 590	4 276	580	7 073	7 195
Female head	90 591	2 240	2 927	1 327	1 390	1 560	1 940	1 827	1 704	2 720	3 445	1 144	144	6 991	6 991
In labor force	35 105	3 355	3 037	4 063	5 042	4 787	5 671	3 469	2 588	2 880	3 229	816	149	2 756	3 384
Widowed	2 406	88	165	128	232	205	264	264	272	229	240	109	8	6 458	7 009
With own children under 18 years	2 030	88	148	108	215	191	243	203	221	180	358	67	8	6 108	6 711
With own children under 6 years	1 696	69	112	78	185	177	211	172	172	170	311	67	8	6 118	6 716
Other marital status	32 699	3 267	2 872	3 935	4 810	4 382	3 930	3 061	1 800	2 043	2 291	607	105	2 200	2 494
With own children under 18 years	25 363	3 045	2 636	3 585	4 332	4 041	3 681	2 822	1 681	1 848	2 061	197	37	3 788	4 090
With own children under 6 years	23 454	2 866	2 472	3 426	4 017	3 741	2 822	2 104	948	833	650	154	21	3 788	4 090
Not in labor force	55 486	14 722	9 717	15 083	9 175	8 814	4 777	748	523	608	489	100	36	3 314	3 314
Widowed	2 380	484	328	439	453	419	160	105	41	57	30	21	3	2 844	3 014
With own children under 18 years	1 000	442	283	378	408	370	161	101	61	73	36	6	3	2 691	2 897
With own children under 6 years	53 100	14 276	9 434	14 433	8 792	8 443	3 177	643	273	394	419	79	33	2 600	2 865
Other	51 364	13 810	9 178	14 432	8 468	2 463	1 346	552	423	446	270	36	20	2 186	2 193
With own children under 6 years	49 252	13 071	8 846	13 956	8 219	2 392	1 172	520	386	405	253	29	3	2 194	2 186
Head, 25 to 34 years old															
Male head	2 363 080	58 032	39 247	54 913	75 243	87 013	121 301	132 559	190 173	427 773	780 744	323 615	52 447	9 884	10 459
Married, wife present	2 112 462	18 550	18 041	18 601	33 879	56 827	98 745	135 797	179 121	414 245	768 011	319 110	51 535	10 537	11 181
Wife in labor force	2 060 252	16 878	17 091	17 264	32 032	54 076	95 075	131 156	174 217	405 488	754 263	312 462	50 250	10 576	11 212
With own children under 18 years	709 689	2 810	3 067	4 195	6 860	11 819	18 681	29 346	42 355	117 065	299 755	155 970	7 666	11 979	12 430
With own children under 6 years	428 693	1 933	2 179	2 640	4 519	7 841	13 237	20 806	30 874	85 127	184 532	66 436	8 569	11 998	12 430
Wife not in labor force	1 350 563	14 068	14 024	13 069	25 172	36 614	10 488	16 727	24 176	66 494	132 417	44 689	6 108	10 967	11 379
With own children under 18 years	1 252 099	12 045	12 479	10 945	23 829	37 829	94 417	101 810	131 862	288 423	454 908	156 492	32 484	9 780	10 572
With own children under 6 years	1 121 891	10 524	11 142	9 492	19 521	33 252	61 449	84 129	110 694	246 695	383 263	125 382	26 328	10 564	10 564
Other male head	52 210	1 672	950	1 337	1 847	2 571	3 670	4 641	4 904	8 757	13 748	6 648	26 285	8 990	9 971
Female head	250 618	39 482	21 246	36 312	41 364	30 186	22 556	16 762	11 052	13 528	12 733	4 905	912	3 684	4 368
In labor force	123 158	7 921	6 446	9 871	14 763	17 344	16 801	13 405	9 256	11 545	11 106	3 948	146	5 312	5 989
Widowed	9 749	431	379	631	906	1 262	1 029	1 185	991	1 489	1 534	382	121	6 486	7 223
With own children under 18 years	4 733	256	167	228	484	588	440	440	440	440	440	202	71	6 486	7 223
With own children under 6 years	112 651	7 490	6 049	9 240	13 831	16 882	15 722	12 220	8 265	10 096	9 572	3 478	606	5 231	5 674
Other marital status	96 199	7 257	5 837	8 946	13 336	15 265	14 301	10 810	6 746	7 023	5 093	1 347	238	4 834	5 13

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
NORTHEAST—Continued															
Total—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Male head, 35 to 44 years old	2 648 804	45 052	32 420	43 407	59 046	75 034	104 610	128 066	160 825	384 555	891 095	561 807	162 947	11 635	12 856
Married, wife present	2 364 529	18 324	15 948	17 141	26 626	43 596	70 828	103 106	141 053	355 390	857 567	550 067	160 847	12 221	13 525
Wife in labor force	2 286 801	16 638	15 087	15 517	24 422	40 437	70 426	97 538	134 445	341 341	835 005	538 185	157 940	12 221	13 525
With own children under 18 years	904 304	2 956	2 697	3 411	6 022	9 293	12 908	17 911	29 921	114 155	374 940	263 102	51 407	13 064	14 115
With own children under 6 years	195 462	760	734	1 077	1 840	2 379	4 717	7 336	10 785	31 549	80 997	70 885	9 885	12 221	13 525
Wife not in labor force	1 382 497	13 682	12 990	11 307	18 400	31 144	54 351	73 766	98 720	227 186	460 065	275 063	106 339	11 635	13 525
With own children under 18 years	1 289 410	11 626	10 864	9 199	15 991	27 502	48 333	66 058	90 450	211 377	428 820	260 945	45 107	11 635	13 525
With own children under 6 years	671 148	6 243	6 010	4 822	9 014	15 144	26 662	36 618	48 648	115 287	234 616	128 124	11 635	13 525	15 087
Other male head	77 728	1 686	1 261	1 624	2 184	3 159	4 462	6 068	8 608	14 940	22 158	11 892	2 100	7 756	11 085
Female head	284 275	26 728	16 072	26 266	32 440	31 438	29 722	24 900	19 772	29 165	22 930	11 892	2 100	7 756	11 085
In labor force	182 316	6 311	6 288	9 852	15 223	19 540	22 049	19 568	16 469	27 040	27 802	2 100	1 461	5 309	7 517
Widowed	36 153	6 956	1 086	1 464	2 290	3 573	3 733	3 828	3 276	5 277	7 802	2 100	1 461	5 309	7 517
With own children under 18 years	30 008	839	890	1 464	2 290	3 573	3 733	3 828	3 276	5 277	7 802	2 100	1 461	5 309	7 517
With own children under 6 years	4 289	187	136	169	360	490	560	404	268	778	1 980	356	356	7 004	7 969
Other marital status	146 163	5 355	5 202	8 187	12 698	15 967	18 316	19 246	13 296	19 246	22 534	7 918	1 321	6 000	7 969
With own children under 18 years	108 296	4 911	4 744	7 271	10 977	13 597	15 267	12 787	9 296	12 406	12 406	3 470	1 321	6 000	7 969
With own children under 6 years	17 608	1 321	1 074	1 416	2 060	2 420	2 472	2 787	1 991	1 437	1 718	3 470	89	5 028	6 517
Not in labor force	101 959	20 417	9 784	16 414	17 217	11 898	7 673	5 864	3 303	4 121	4 092	1 367	339	3 253	3 860
Widowed	24 540	3 527	2 173	3 184	3 442	3 221	2 463	1 864	1 207	1 520	1 498	100	100	3 934	4 684
With own children under 18 years	22 235	3 243	1 972	2 967	3 125	2 907	2 198	1 413	1 107	1 326	1 315	355	79	3 939	4 593
With own children under 6 years	6 080	1 074	524	827	1 315	1 948	1 268	938	2 096	2 601	2 330	26	26	3 813	4 290
Other marital status	77 419	16 970	7 611	13 230	13 775	8 748	5 910	3 528	2 096	2 601	2 330	239	239	3 071	3 605
With own children under 18 years	71 475	16 132	6 894	12 264	13 669	8 153	4 843	3 141	1 768	2 153	2 134	171	171	3 483	3 605
With own children under 6 years	26 538	6 380	2 512	4 139	4 961	3 392	1 910	1 180	552	657	2 134	166	29	3 048	3 291
Head, 45 to 64 years old	4 961 787	59 016	60 623	84 114	109 655	138 092	196 302	241 124	285 462	650 334	1 490 878	1 222 206	423 781	12 900	14 010
Male head	4 414 242	36 034	38 092	50 426	69 950	97 337	151 732	196 391	243 676	577 185	1 375 822	1 164 346	413 251	12 732	14 149
Married, wife present	4 230 751	32 901	34 761	46 055	64 212	90 578	141 912	184 504	230 552	549 537	1 324 466	1 128 453	402 840	12 732	14 149
Wife in labor force	1 932 442	5 566	5 223	9 223	15 397	23 168	36 434	50 568	68 733	206 225	685 657	634 316	176 897	13 976	15 471
With own children under 18 years	780 517	2 060	1 672	2 843	4 630	7 150	11 499	17 020	24 502	79 448	283 787	278 352	68 977	14 219	15 721
With own children under 6 years	54 139	332	227	363	586	899	1 355	1 883	2 602	7 906	20 610	3 677	12 658	14 002	15 721
Wife not in labor force	2 298 309	27 335	29 538	36 832	48 815	67 410	105 478	133 936	161 819	343 312	998 519	471 057	230 878	11 524	12 402
With own children under 18 years	998 326	8 884	8 055	9 430	12 002	17 894	26 488	36 488	48 241	102 039	330 092	12 112	12 112	12 402	13 306
With own children under 6 years	155 880	3 133	3 331	4 371	5 738	6 739	7 982	9 285	11 234	24 605	51 341	35 913	10 411	10 578	11 524
Other male head	183 491	22 982	22 531	33 688	39 705	44 555	44 570	31 987	11 725	17 348	115 054	57 640	10 530	7 594	8 693
Female head	547 545	5 085	6 880	11 777	20 457	25 562	30 590	30 031	31 293	57 278	92 343	47 639	8 258	8 766	9 818
In labor force	371 163	2 182	3 249	5 468	7 992	12 400	14 163	15 426	13 063	28 548	48 363	24 165	8 837	8 943	9 818
Widowed	182 714	2 037	1 471	2 421	4 396	5 036	5 214	4 864	4 166	7 709	11 431	5 194	1 085	7 582	8 799
With own children under 18 years	1 613	24	37	63	79	117	164	150	150	209	341	194	1	7 837	8 799
With own children under 6 years	188 449	2 903	3 631	6 309	10 665	13 222	16 427	16 301	16 214	28 911	45 981	23 474	4 421	8 542	9 726
Other marital status	54 315	1 723	1 835	3 383	5 242	5 743	6 523	5 437	4 854	6 758	9 155	3 447	705	5 542	6 665
With own children under 18 years	42 815	1 115	1 197	2 198	3 283	3 743	4 380	3 983	3 626	5 092	7 072	1 880	272	5 792	6 316
With own children under 6 years	176 382	17 977	15 651	21 911	19 848	15 953	13 980	12 716	10 511	16 070	20 712	10 221	2 272	6 888	8 226
Not in labor force	109 740	8 372	8 673	12 461	10 688	8 620	9 094	8 472	7 949	11 392	14 786	1 846	1 388	5 555	6 890
Widowed	39 016	3 914	3 828	5 490	4 998	3 768	3 140	2 657	2 177	3 448	3 945	1 846	1 388	5 496	6 890
With own children under 18 years	2 066	9 573	6 976	9 230	8 390	5 273	4 964	4 242	3 262	4 678	5 926	2 762	672	3 864	5 001
With own children under 6 years	66 442	6 253	6 876	9 230	8 390	5 273	4 964	4 242	3 262	4 678	5 926	2 762	672	3 864	5 001
Other marital status	31 498	6 253	3 526	5 163	4 876	2 607	2 064	1 671	1 180	1 608	1 163	639	157	3 167	4 164
With own children under 18 years	3 630	783	362	475	731	355	237	163	91	198	163	70	2	3 267	3 840
Head, 65 to 64 years old	974 945	14 535	18 659	25 772	31 396	39 671	51 297	61 350	68 753	135 332	258 074	192 885	77 231	10 789	12 999
Male head	865 182	11 252	14 246	19 410	24 630	32 319	43 713	53 004	60 332	120 989	232 714	178 851	77 197	11 132	13 436
Married, wife present	877 578	10 530	13 182	18 213	23 154	30 556	41 710	50 701	57 715	115 931	223 712	170 931	71 850	11 132	13 501
Wife in labor force	314 194	1 280	1 428	2 577	4 518	6 984	10 136	12 986	16 044	40 718	103 765	86 935	27 403	12 912	14 515
With own children under 18 years	34 914	192	133	310	578	631	1 154	1 282	1 822	4 683	11 330	10 240	2 809	12 947	14 484
With own children under 6 years	1 502	24	35	24	35	58	110	79	119	75 415	119 415	84 504	44 447	10 368	11 868
Wife not in labor force	513 384	9 250	11 754	15 636	18 636	23 572	31 574	37 715	41 671	75 415	120 000	10 240	72	10 438	12 880
With own children under 18 years	48 801	786	744	1 160	1 647	2 249	2 776	3 247	3 792	6 497	12 026	8 491	44	9 779	10 789
With own children under 6 years	3 671	113	82	134	229	321	321	226	226	6 497	12 026	8 491	44	10 438	12 880
Other male head	37 604	722	1 064	1 197	1 476	1 763	2 003	2 303	2 617	5 658	9 520	7 520	3 064	10 314	12 014
Female head	109 763	3 282	4 413	6 362	7 584	8 346	8 346	8 346	8 346	14 504	25 340	14 504	3 029	9 328	9 554
In labor force	61 748	453	645	1 476	2 656	3 797	4 589	4 589	4 589	4 589	17 546	10 492	2 127	9 817	11 045
Widowed	37 202	280	521	968	1 179	1 556	2 200	2 859	3 751	5 465	10 853	6 063	1 083	7 589	10 805
With own children under 18 years	1 885	33	45	96	136	156	169	155	166	339	39	25	80	7 589	9 779
With own children under 6 years	164	173	324	508	1 019	1 308	1 597	1 730	2 058	3 764	6 612	4 040	1 064	9 900	11 476
Other marital status															

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
NORTHEAST—Continued															
Total—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Head, 65 years old and over.....	1 756 401	54 366	107 144	196 904	187 932	168 569	140 217	121 024	106 321	172 470	259 180	166 923	74 951	6 190	6 777
Male head.....	1 470 547	43 891	86 373	169 741	164 434	146 793	118 027	100 148	87 036	137 247	209 586	138 108	67 163	6 190	8 855
Married, wife present.....	1 369 998	41 158	80 868	162 047	156 583	139 342	111 042	92 519	80 159	127 415	190 215	125 455	63 045	5 946	8 003
Wife in labor force.....	1 245 973	1 473	3 112	6 787	11 929	19 342	31 622	42 519	49 388	34 627	58 318	39 733	14 833	10 689	12 531
With own children under 18 years.....	14 396	54	100	296	443	841	787	932	1 036	1 158	4 020	2 869	33	9 627	12 371
With own children under 6 years.....	1 129	39	77	211	260	466	35	53	76	92	131	85	48	5 245	8 191
Wife not in labor force.....	1 124 025	1 885	7 756	155 260	144 654	122 269	91 440	73 124	60 371	2 349	131 897	85 722	1 277	5 245	10 218
With own children under 18 years.....	22 754	639	1 077	1 598	1 748	1 870	1 808	1 638	1 471	2 449	3 529	2 599	1 176	7 789	10 686
With own children under 6 years.....	2 977	135	95	197	218	271	7 694	7 235	6 875	12 002	19 371	6 553	4 118	7 690	9 560
Other male head.....	100 549	2 733	5 905	7 694	7 235	7 451	6 883	6 270	5 926	33 232	49 594	28 815	7 788	6 802	8 377
Female head.....	285 854	10 475	20 771	27 163	23 498	21 776	22 180	21 270	19 285	12 002	10 533	6 577	1 724	8 913	10 343
In labor force.....	42 516	480	1 003	1 645	2 396	3 077	3 093	3 125	3 019	3 850	10 533	3 948	1 724	8 913	10 343
Widowed.....	27 146	288	696	1 069	1 666	2 001	1 998	2 101	1 998	3 948	6 402	3 320	1 229	11 132	12 859
With own children under 18 years.....	1 520	36	35	61	47	72	15	15	76	38	402	54	110	11 132	12 859
With own children under 6 years.....	15 370	192	307	576	790	1 078	1 107	1 024	1 052	1 892	4 020	2 629	763	9 711	11 195
Other marital status.....	1 078	37	51	51	17	1 078	1 107	1 024	1 052	1 892	4 020	2 629	763	9 711	11 195
With own children under 18 years.....	176	17	16	17	4	199	102	12	32	32	32	16	68	6 917	8 744
With own children under 6 years.....	243 358	9 935	19 768	25 516	21 102	18 697	19 105	18 151	16 266	27 373	39 061	22 238	6 064	6 412	7 980
Not in labor force.....	194 420	7 681	15 634	19 430	15 858	14 587	14 932	14 755	13 435	22 525	32 942	18 353	4 945	6 603	8 130
Widowed.....	2 161	332	127	182	182	14 127	14 930	14 755	13 435	22 525	32 942	18 353	4 945	6 603	8 130
With own children under 18 years.....	512	137	137	34	34	36	20	17	21	14	14	34	59	3 662	5 781
With own children under 6 years.....	48 118	2 314	4 128	5 893	5 244	4 110	4 175	3 396	2 831	4 848	6 969	3 885	1 119	3 000	3 851
Other marital status.....	48 118	2 314	4 128	5 893	5 244	4 110	4 175	3 396	2 831	4 848	6 969	3 885	1 119	3 000	3 851
With own children under 18 years.....	632	170	128	151	80	75	32	36	33	66	78	73	10	3 213	5 352
With own children under 6 years.....	332	75	62	36	23	34	11	7	9	17	20	38	-	2 808	5 252
Unrelated Individuals															
Male.....	4 519 920	910 668	923 811	525 082	395 189	323 206	306 472	259 216	214 694	275 009	260 180	89 369	37 062	2 810	4 240
Female.....	1 843 566	301 539	319 768	207 807	148 523	124 150	131 142	118 719	109 683	149 244	151 661	56 634	24 696	2 624	5 155
Under 25 years old.....	2 676 354	609 129	604 043	317 275	246 666	199 056	175 330	140 497	105 013	125 765	108 499	32 735	12 346	2 394	3 609
Male.....	992 214	469 144	226 645	106 351	70 253	48 926	43 389	33 109	22 819	19 115	7 159	1 171	937	1 384	2 141
Female.....	523 478	172 800	144 480	33 248	28 240	24 338	22 544	18 286	11 542	7 983	2 616	580	567	1 619	2 275
25 to 34 years old.....	468 736	236 924	82 165	33 248	28 240	24 338	22 544	18 286	11 542	7 983	2 616	580	567	1 619	1 970
Male.....	464 737	42 258	31 480	29 120	35 879	38 423	46 014	47 614	67 375	67 143	59 919	15 248	4 185	6 189	6 497
Female.....	269 064	18 914	18 079	15 903	16 466	17 672	19 845	20 673	20 336	26 849	15 541	2 277	688	6 760	7 275
35 to 44 years old.....	354 207	35 091	28 329	22 908	27 690	30 289	34 937	38 109	39 350	28 649	46 856	17 973	6 500	5 964	6 864
Male.....	202 931	13 498	10 325	10 408	12 593	13 094	14 819	15 384	19 729	26 649	13 731	14 626	5 732	7 022	8 141
Female.....	151 276	21 593	18 004	12 500	15 097	17 185	20 118	22 725	20 011	14 036	33 121	14 904	4 557	5 150	5 150
45 to 64 years old.....	455 605	107 862	115 204	84 458	96 355	86 862	78 930	60 754	44 071	57 114	53 333	21 077	14 157	4 698	5 930
Male.....	798 701	38 961	45 605	32 074	32 074	37 920	44 071	44 071	44 071	44 071	44 071	44 071	44 071	44 071	44 071
Female.....	121 715	52 736	67 762	46 743	44 558	39 292	36 861	29 746	23 814	30 889	28 164	9 747	3 782	3 889	4 941
60 to 64 years old.....	291 723	39 562	52 396	35 945	35 945	29 114	25 076	19 025	13 889	17 232	15 710	5 170	1 570	3 511	4 433
Male.....	1 454 456	277 842	481 416	250 161	132 540	80 816	57 588	41 668	29 178	35 485	38 428	18 208	11 416	1 934	3 198
Female.....	372 668	157 846	110 825	76 955	42 032	25 797	18 396	13 109	10 125	12 055	13 466	6 789	5 033	2 358	3 845
65 years old and over.....	1 081 968	219 680	370 591	173 166	90 508	55 019	39 192	28 559	19 053	23 430	24 952	11 419	6 383	2 568	2 958
Negro															
Families															
Head, total.....	982 633	54 162	40 910	64 202	72 976	73 773	80 001	80 835	75 828	130 945	203 555	92 881	12 565	7 323	8 172
Male head.....	677 083	17 713	15 153	22 407	28 400	28 660	31 863	31 863	31 863	60 131	179 358	83 830	11 374	8 827	9 567
Married, wife present.....	632 143	2 092	1 641	2 112	25 690	35 478	47 865	54 289	56 042	102 470	170 566	79 860	10 843	8 930	9 671
Wife in labor force.....	310 234	2 092	2 441	5 444	6 831	9 450	13 160	16 746	20 166	50 035	115 219	60 989	7 761	11 252	11 679
With own children under 18 years.....	83 017	1 952	1 549	2 050	2 835	4 572	6 894	9 289	11 637	29 834	71 918	36 823	4 296	11 497	11 679
With own children under 6 years.....	18 709	689	579	1 158	1 568	2 517	3 476	5 344	6 463	15 286	32 778	13 467	3 114	10 729	10 983
Wife not in labor force.....	201 397	6 892	4 057	3 280	18 859	26 028	34 705	37 543	35 876	52 435	55 347	18 871	3 082	7 130	7 734
With own children under 18 years.....	122 518	4 422	2 528	3 248	9 314	9 676	14 700	16 062	15 519	22 124	28 443	12 049	1 843	7 504	8 114
With own children under 6 years.....	305 540	2 310	1 814	2 489	2 710	3 182	3 998	4 405	4 089	6 644	8 792	3 970	7 866	7 307	7 767
Other male head.....	305 540	36 448	25 565	41 601	44 576	35 113	28 138	22 141	15 697	21 423	24 191	9 051	1 191	4 131	5 080
Female head.....	266 550	7 987	6 550	10 625	15 946	19 035	18 468	15 468	15 871	15 871	18 406	6 967	876	5 761	6 456
In labor force.....	96 640	1 987	1 376	2 728	2 740	3 002	2 968	2 227	2 227	4 620	1 989	1 989	179	6 556	7 456
Widowed.....	12 400	544	577	1 799	1 415	1 483	1 464	1 464	1 464	1 464	1 464	606	47	5 724	6 302
With own children under 18 years.....	2 648	139	97	147	333	322	317	317	317	317	317	63	5	5 724	6 302
With own children under 6 years.....	117 883	6 061	5 283	8 917	13 206	13 036	12 500	12 531	9 016	13 786	13 786	4 794	697	5 059	5 457
Other marital status.....	82 971	5 293	4 274	7 411	10 801	16 063	16 063	9 240	6 394	6 394	7 984	2 333	233	5 059	5 457
With own children under 18 years.....	32 109	2 777	2 007	3 483	4 767	5 472	4 755	3 044	1 853	3 044	1 580	377	32	4 755	5 457
With own children under 6 years.....	159 007	29 401	19 006	30 970	28 630	16 078	9 670	6 642	4 454	5 960	2 084	315	304	3 652	4 662
Not in labor force.....	37 318	4 648	4 205	5 689	4 902	3 894	2 843	2 385	2 020	2 754	2 768	1 088	172	4 932	5 840
Widowed.....	14 478	2 360	1 554	2 520	2 343	1 780	1 024	737	610	710	220	203	35	3 344	4 932
With own children under 18 years.....	4 649	828													

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
NORTHEAST—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Head, under 25 years old	83 564	9 068	6 775	10 653	9 713	7 483	7 739	6 605	5 910	8 065	9 523	1 848	182	4 745	5 419
Male head	48 281	2 520	1 739	2 631	3 507	4 442	5 421	5 337	5 064	7 127	8 620	1 651	171	6 718	7 062
Married, wife present	44 523	2 010	1 545	2 265	3 266	4 131	5 111	5 002	4 748	6 702	8 057	1 495	144	6 766	7 132
Wife in labor force	20 897	514	417	685	1 111	1 239	1 759	2 071	2 178	3 932	5 762	1 227	102	8 241	8 488
With own children under 18 years	12 528	317	289	399	578	745	1 167	1 309	1 510	2 423	3 919	565	35	7 990	8 190
With own children under 6 years	11 352	280	264	330	472	688	994	1 219	1 444	2 264	2 923	444	30	7 967	8 169
Wife not in labor force	23 626	1 496	1 282	1 580	2 155	2 892	3 352	2 931	2 617	2 770	2 995	3 688	42	5 803	5 933
With own children under 18 years	18 899	1 138	845	1 205	1 702	2 346	2 757	2 419	2 132	2 280	2 444	2 819	42	5 764	5 939
With own children under 6 years	17 713	971	753	1 085	1 509	2 151	2 681	2 335	2 066	2 189	2 319	2 719	37	5 791	6 036
Other male head	35 286	6 548	5 036	8 022	6 206	3 041	3 361	1 668	846	425	363	136	9	2 752	3 170
Female head	35 286	6 548	5 036	8 022	6 206	3 041	3 361	1 668	846	425	363	136	9	2 752	3 170
In labor force	11 774	1 249	931	1 431	1 771	1 636	2 267	1 668	1 668	2 326	3 083	1 371	11	4 680	5 193
Widowed	43 512	17	34	30	49	28	52	92	29	79	24	8	—	2 312	2 480
With own children under 18 years	281	19	17	34	61	28	52	92	29	79	24	8	—	2 312	2 480
With own children under 6 years	295	13	13	21	44	28	38	38	24	24	24	5	—	5 213	5 193
Other marital status	11 537	1 231	912	1 308	1 718	1 784	1 521	892	611	612	704	153	11	5 227	5 325
With own children under 18 years	9 690	1 165	875	1 207	1 566	1 665	1 292	711	452	329	267	60	—	4 292	4 661
With own children under 6 years	8 973	1 097	815	1 265	1 425	1 525	1 208	653	411	303	223	47	—	3 956	4 038
Not in labor force	23 309	5 300	4 085	6 591	4 415	1 229	6 644	3 16	201	297	175	36	—	3 918	3 983
Widowed	700	128	99	160	135	34	57	10	24	25	18	10	—	2 344	2 395
With own children under 18 years	614	117	89	153	125	28	37	10	18	12	18	6	—	2 260	2 430
With own children under 6 years	562	117	77	134	115	23	37	4	19	12	18	6	—	2 660	2 649
Other marital status	22 609	5 172	3 986	6 437	4 280	1 195	6 07	306	177	272	157	26	—	2 334	2 362
With own children under 18 years	22 065	5 038	3 958	6 343	4 194	1 145	5 89	276	163	230	112	17	—	2 334	2 362
With own children under 6 years	21 103	4 824	3 798	6 051	4 062	1 107	5 41	253	141	203	106	17	—	2 321	2 320
Head, 25 to 34 years old	263 861	17 853	8 826	17 892	21 865	21 892	23 987	29 893	20 879	35 038	53 346	17 917	1 543	6 860	7 472
Male head	172 767	3 479	2 117	3 268	5 421	8 424	10 905	14 096	16 314	20 023	40 800	16 926	1 408	8 802	9 291
Married, wife present	162 767	3 479	2 117	3 268	5 421	8 424	10 905	14 096	16 314	20 023	40 800	16 926	1 408	8 802	9 291
Wife in labor force	79 992	6 511	5 894	8 891	11 887	14 144	18 244	24 489	30 451	37 339	63 069	12 908	878	11 042	11 700
With own children under 18 years	59 131	518	454	642	840	1 591	2 533	3 388	4 081	5 841	9 136	6 136	651	10 953	11 019
With own children under 6 years	42 880	398	303	500	692	1 150	1 910	2 620	3 043	4 341	7 482	4 404	437	10 823	10 859
Wife not in labor force	83 714	2 761	1 535	2 037	3 755	6 459	10 481	11 550	10 966	15 370	14 983	3 390	386	7 336	7 698
With own children under 18 years	73 841	2 313	1 310	1 693	3 136	5 639	9 183	10 313	9 913	13 829	13 190	2 936	309	7 226	7 726
With own children under 6 years	60 993	1 917	1 105	1 362	2 612	4 681	7 475	8 455	8 129	11 535	10 989	2 424	93	7 355	7 925
Other male head	9 121	497	286	340	479	772	896	1 004	927	1 314	1 850	663	—	3 309	3 555
Female head	91 094	13 944	7 409	14 324	16 444	12 447	8 572	5 850	3 535	4 015	4 444	965	135	3 600	4 021
In labor force	39 746	2 497	1 864	3 353	5 023	6 529	8 971	4 394	2 893	3 313	2 929	872	108	5 102	5 568
Widowed	2 387	135	95	194	250	352	308	277	203	280	201	28	—	5 544	5 898
With own children under 18 years	2 176	135	90	194	246	331	292	245	180	270	162	20	—	5 544	5 666
With own children under 6 years	1 903	59	37	62	132	129	124	110	86	86	37	5	—	5 544	5 666
Other marital status	37 359	2 362	1 769	3 159	4 773	6 177	5 663	4 117	2 690	2 980	2 728	844	97	5 262	5 297
With own children under 18 years	32 929	2 303	1 687	3 042	4 571	5 899	5 204	3 827	2 226	2 118	1 616	383	51	5 078	5 474
With own children under 6 years	15 947	1 264	986	1 626	2 413	2 859	2 403	1 655	962	871	716	181	11	4 824	5 046
Not in labor force	51 348	11 447	5 545	10 971	11 421	5 918	2 611	1 456	642	702	515	93	27	4 589	4 775
Widowed	3 283	481	330	649	697	501	201	176	104	82	46	10	6	2 791	2 823
With own children under 18 years	3 077	464	287	631	665	482	196	153	99	54	30	10	6	3 235	3 508
With own children under 6 years	1 843	264	160	324	434	363	134	82	54	12	5	5	6	3 400	3 466
Other marital status	48 065	10 966	5 215	10 322	10 724	5 417	2 410	1 280	538	620	469	83	21	2 761	2 777
With own children under 18 years	47 295	10 844	5 120	10 237	10 583	5 360	2 324	1 231	515	620	426	68	21	2 751	2 751
With own children under 6 years	33 639	7 806	3 538	7 056	7 615	4 086	1 695	877	364	350	239	43	10	2 777	2 740
Head, 35 to 44 years old	248 294	11 847	7 206	11 706	15 187	17 512	19 580	20 806	20 037	34 919	58 199	27 904	3 461	8 015	8 839
Male head	168 895	3 487	1 986	2 800	4 415	7 508	10 991	13 899	15 271	28 274	51 392	25 672	3 200	9 704	10 463
Married, wife present	158 774	2 973	1 648	2 448	3 894	6 766	10 121	12 905	14 244	26 635	49 349	24 698	3 075	9 830	10 591
Wife in labor force	84 322	6 10	429	796	1 086	1 685	2 604	3 581	4 769	12 724	34 379	19 376	2 283	12 018	12 435
With own children under 18 years	64 104	474	290	534	729	1 080	1 808	2 625	3 540	9 621	26 534	15 109	1	12 139	12 584
With own children under 6 years	23 433	202	112	241	363	426	702	1 070	1 541	3 776	9 430	5 000	—	11 741	12 150
Wife not in labor force	74 452	2 363	1 239	1 652	2 808	5 081	7 517	9 324	9 475	13 909	14 979	5 000	792	7 764	8 501
With own children under 18 years	62 294	1 812	932	1 099	1 933	4 118	6 115	8 879	3 910	11 974	13 013	4 518	709	7 882	8 650
With own children under 6 years	31 587	1 997	502	513	1 230	1 998	3 152	3 879	1 027	1 641	2 043	2 215	125	7 730	8 465
Other male head	10 121	8 360	318	352	521	742	870	994	1 027	1 641	2 043	2 215	214	5 985	6 365
Female head	79 399	1 752	1 623	2 818	10 772	10 004	8 589	6 907	4 766	6 645	2 232	2 232	261	4 644	4 985
In labor force	43 996	1 259	1 000	1 623	4 404	5 588	5 901	5 170	3 696	5 273	5 683	1 874	11	5 985	6 769
Widowed	6 099	210	149	336	549	744	726	726	512	802	962	373	11	6 395	7 067
With own children under 18 years	5 534	210	149	270	449	585	508	556	383	542	628	247	7	6 173	6 856
With own children under 6 years	4 016	66	41	37	80	126	116	116	121	121	151	24	—	6 009	6 463
Other marital status	37 897	1 493	1 423	2 482	3 855	4 444	5 226	4 444	3 184	4 471	4 721	1 551	203	5 928	6 621
With own children under 18 years	29 090	1 302	1 233	2 182	3 329	4 068	4 378	3 437	2 442	2 988	2 870	824	101	5 270	5 728
With own children under 6 years	6 249	6 608	3 342	4 988	828	946	6 645								

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	\$1,000		\$2,000		\$3,000		\$4,000		\$5,000		\$6,000		\$7,000		\$8,000		\$10,000		\$15,000		\$25,000		Median income (dollars)		Mean income (dollars)	
		Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$9,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more													
Regions																											
NORTHEAST—Continued																											
Negro—Continued																											
Families—Continued																											
Head, 45 to 64 years old																											
Male head	10 768	9 412	13 407	16 956	18 706	22 371	24 539	23 660	44 976	73 342	40 638	6 416	8 568	10 460													
Married, wife present	4 769	4 045	7 990	7 990	11 157	15 389	17 887	17 026	36 707	62 816	36 603	5 807	8 524	10 452													
Wife in labor force	4 207	3 488	4 951	7 094	10 313	14 065	16 412	17 026	34 133	59 201	34 326	5 595	9 632	12 516													
With own children under 18 years	109 816	6 689	2 941	2 133	2 941	4 119	5 303	6 384	16 820	39 202	26 001	4 173	11 845	12 516													
With own children under 6 years	7 680	206	394	573	983	1 259	1 819	2 327	6 660	17 380	11 849	1 803	12 378	12 309													
Wife not in labor force	73	60	73	122	244	247	418	404	1 275	2 859	1 593	272	7 677	8 468													
With own children under 18 years	3 498	2 799	3 609	4 961	7 372	9 946	11 109	10 642	17 313	19 999	8 225	1 422	8 155	8 977													
With own children under 6 years	45 503	4 786	984	1 942	4 906	6 942	8 208	9 642	18 407	10 132	4 208	658	7 748	8 430													
Other male head	11 702	1 53	2 666	444	1 322	2 045	3 835	1 383	2 045	3 615	1 737	212	8 095	8 809													
Female head	6 032	557	794	896	844	1 442	1 475	1 442	2 574	3 615	1 737	212	6 095	6 988													
In labor force	5 999	5 368	7 549	8 962	7 549	6 982	5 192	5 192	8 269	10 526	4 575	502	6 816	7 859													
Widowed	46 490	2 613	2 613	4 397	4 581	6 172	8 301	3 022	2 503	3 022	1 44	144	6 929	7 259													
With own children under 18 years	17 001	479	774	661	1 561	1 620	1 686	1 279	2 503	3 022	1 44	29	6 202	7 259													
With own children under 6 years	5 214	177	304	278	645	571	480	365	693	810	327	5	6 547	8 735													
Other marital status	29 489	5	26	54	35	50	53	20	20	74	29	5	6 752	7 884													
With own children under 18 years	1 077	1 078	1 773	2 736	3 034	2 961	2 991	2 405	3 669	5 279	2 293	358	6 752	7 884													
With own children under 6 years	513	463	928	1 332	1 392	1 393	1 257	910	934	1 358	516	81	6 612	6 612													
Not in labor force	31 859	3 516	5 049	4 626	2 954	2 401	1 975	1 508	2 097	2 225	850	107	4 996	5 836													
Widowed	14 428	1 955	2 284	1 828	1 366	1 107	953	766	1 132	1 669	403	70	3 810	4 942													
With own children under 18 years	5 999	640	964	759	547	410	283	244	370	294	199	10	3 391	4 326													
With own children under 6 years	67	65	65	73	64	45	27	45	31	32	25	4	3 719	4 326													
Other marital status	17 383	2 071	2 765	2 171	1 586	1 294	1 022	742	985	1 136	447	37	3 466	4 457													
With own children under 18 years	9 754	1 810	1 684	1 471	867	652	505	325	482	548	179	13	3 230	4 027													
With own children under 6 years	1 514	319	109	358	140	140	57	42	107	59	53	—	3 377	4 085													
Head, 60 to 64 years old																											
Male head	49 996	2 112	2 712	3 223	3 723	3 889	4 338	4 338	7 844	10 490	5 024	914	7 694	8 650													
Married, wife present	37 989	1 126	1 569	1 910	2 635	2 957	3 340	3 340	5 867	8 902	4 192	796	8 260	9 222													
Wife in labor force	35 240	995	1 426	1 739	2 477	2 780	3 142	3 142	5 485	8 307	3 904	768	8 308	9 269													
With own children under 18 years	15 851	171	308	471	626	938	1 144	1 144	2 577	5 189	2 608	475	10 334	11 123													
With own children under 6 years	2 999	32	64	102	73	168	233	233	500	1 082	482	122	10 862	11 123													
Wife not in labor force	350	4	3	4	25	23	21	21	69	145	296	—	10 772	10 772													
With own children under 18 years	19 389	824	1 048	1 268	1 851	1 842	2 084	2 006	2 908	3 118	1 296	293	6 965	7 254													
With own children under 6 years	3 491	181	128	230	330	317	357	400	550	615	252	61	6 331	6 331													
Other male head	2 645	174	28	46	50	92	50	65	62	113	43	5	7 320	8 164													
Female head	2 749	143	138	171	138	177	198	301	382	595	288	28	6 310	7 320													
In labor force	12 017	863	924	1 313	1 559	1 777	1 998	2 001	1 377	1 588	832	118	5 689	6 840													
Widowed	6 016	95	101	135	101	146	166	303	851	1 107	613	97	7 324	8 480													
With own children under 18 years	3 077	97	178	355	327	465	536	281	483	567	328	30	6 962	7 962													
With own children under 6 years	321	15	30	52	22	19	25	4	11	44	9	—	5 871	6 289													
Other marital status	2 609	56	132	212	223	204	205	222	368	540	285	67	7 800	9 155													
With own children under 18 years	184	19	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	40	—	—	6 731	6 683													
With own children under 6 years	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 993	5 193													
Not in labor force	5 991	712	833	746	538	467	440	296	526	481	219	21	4 226	5 365													
Widowed	4 026	467	503	329	321	321	329	206	329	345	144	21	3 147	4 447													
With own children under 18 years	358	44	81	68	33	3	17	8	18	22	20	—	3 644	4 447													
With own children under 6 years	48	5	18	3	3	3	3	8	3	—	—	—	—	—													
Other marital status	1 965	243	275	243	179	146	111	92	157	136	75	—	3 644	4 842													
With own children under 18 years	63	37	38	28	23	23	18	8	33	12	8	—	2 895	3 644													
With own children under 6 years	74	16	6	12	8	8	8	—	26	6	—	—	—	—													
Head, 65 years old and over																											
Male head	81 722	7 690	10 844	9 255	8 850	7 094	5 992	5 342	7 047	9 215	4 574	943	5 078	6 412													
Married, wife present	60 297	5 158	8 157	7 067	6 178	5 306	4 528	3 984	5 983	6 638	3 492	788	5 100	6 527													
Wife in labor force	54 389	4 699	7 520	6 494	5 646	4 758	3 931	3 540	5 983	5 909	3 052	704	5 100	6 527													
With own children under 18 years	15 287	208	830	1 315	1 444	1 388	1 388	1 388	2 570	2 807	1 574	395	6 773	7 474													
With own children under 6 years	1 726	10	81	95	173	127	148	179	286	380	144	47	6 893	7 474													
Wife not in labor force	212	30	14	13	17	12	17	17	28	44	26	—	7 868	8 842													
With own children under 18 years	39 102	4 169	6 690	5 180	4 224	3 409	2 629	2 176	3 073	3 100	1 476	389	4 219	5 566													
With own children under 6 years	2 785	180	299	301	246	254	231	212	370	319	143	48	5 907	6 900													
Other male head	5 908	233	637	573	513	70	44	31	52	77	36	15	5 907	7 525													
Female head	21 425	1 598	2 687	2 186	2 072	1 718	1 464	1 358	1 964	2 587	1 082	175	5 985	7 001													
In labor force	4 337	160	269	331	511	464	306	325	472	2 565	335	41	4 802	5 985													
Widowed	2 736	97	168	207	317	283	220	199	329	411	198	13	6 247	7 479													
With own children under 18 years	95	5	19	6	4	19	11	11	19	17	7	—	6 009	7 132													
With own children under 6 years	24	—	4	6	4	4	4	4	4	10	—	—	—	—													
Other marital status	1 601	101	116	124	194	129	86	126	143	354	137	28	6 855	8 071													
With own children under 18 years	185	10	15	3	42	18	8	5	25	32	11	—	5 361	6 920													
With own children under 6 years	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Not in labor force	17 088	1 438	2 277	1 857	1 561	1 306	1 158	1 033	1 492	1 822	747	134	4 454	5 734													
Widowed	13 432	1 143	1 774	1 448	1 234	1 057	915	872	1 210	1 396	534	85	4 477	5 654													
With own children under 18 years	575	432	37	63	22	27	7	17	38	32	13	6	3 066	4 283													
With own children under 6 years	128	39	6	9	22	24	7	6	—	6	3	—	1 853	2 348													
Other marital status	3 656	295	503	409	327	249	243	161	282	424	213	49	4 367	6 028													
With own children under 18 years	287	32	40	47	49	49	19	19	27	6	24	—	4 021	5 304													
With own children under 6 years	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 725	5 180													

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Regions															
NORTHEAST—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Unrelated individuals															
Total.....	471 428	97 007	86 521	56 545	49 182	43 926	40 916	32 466	23 399	24 286	13 762	2 628	790	2 923	3 566
Male.....	271 962	58 095	31 998	22 401	19 040	20 664	23 222	23 026	16 331	17 248	9 649	1 832	593	3 953	4 290
Female.....	249 466	38 912	54 523	34 144	29 778	23 262	17 694	11 941	7 068	7 038	4 113	796	197	2 321	2 922
Under 25 years old.....	72 358	28 845	11 723	7 425	6 282	5 667	5 029	3 086	1 980	1 621	1 300	130	63	1 626	2 371
Male.....	37 094	13 763	6 577	4 145	3 303	2 480	2 446	1 684	1 199	1 015	372	72	37	1 727	2 488
Female.....	35 264	15 082	5 144	3 280	2 979	3 187	2 583	1 402	801	606	137	57	26	1 496	2 251
25 to 34 years old.....	72 056	8 790	5 472	5 899	7 640	8 930	6 550	8 370	6 199	6 533	3 934	566	153	4 919	4 919
Male.....	40 272	3 838	2 620	2 609	3 423	4 663	3 795	5 358	4 236	4 471	2 876	425	133	5 549	5 523
Female.....	31 784	4 952	3 052	3 290	4 215	4 267	3 754	3 012	2 062	2 062	1 411	141	20	4 089	4 155
35 to 44 years old.....	72 219	9 772	7 993	6 320	8 184	8 194	8 644	8 644	5 867	6 163	3 649	800	167	4 568	4 714
Male.....	40 202	4 248	2 622	2 622	3 289	4 259	5 071	5 071	4 378	4 637	2 701	616	145	5 328	5 485
Female.....	32 017	5 524	4 471	3 698	4 818	3 935	3 330	2 172	1 489	1 526	948	184	22	3 481	3 745
45 to 64 years old.....	164 947	25 889	28 658	21 071	20 510	17 544	15 365	12 444	8 398	8 968	5 080	962	278	3 335	3 804
Male.....	69 304	8 264	8 942	6 443	6 122	7 383	8 265	7 389	5 857	6 479	3 393	632	185	4 661	4 740
Female.....	95 643	17 625	19 716	14 628	14 388	10 161	7 100	4 855	2 539	2 489	1 687	330	93	3 126	3 126
60 to 64 years old.....	38 666	7 475	9 024	5 980	4 535	3 643	2 535	1 979	1 399	1 480	709	154	33	2 474	3 112
Male.....	14 548	2 156	2 700	1 804	1 268	1 484	1 355	1 288	931	1 040	410	78	14	3 727	3 952
Female.....	24 118	5 319	6 324	4 176	3 247	1 879	1 180	691	468	440	299	76	19	2 100	2 618
65 years old and over.....	89 828	23 711	33 377	15 830	6 643	3 571	2 328	1 523	955	1 001	590	170	109	1 435	2 083
Male.....	35 090	7 982	11 237	6 362	1 879	1 879	1 301	1 023	641	696	305	86	33	1 951	2 595
Female.....	34 738	13 729	22 140	9 248	3 378	1 692	1 027	500	314	305	285	84	36	1 326	1 799
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
Families															
Head, total.....	285 934	20 738	12 347	21 939	28 646	28 562	20 261	26 445	22 127	33 192	43 014	15 831	2 832	6 018	6 949
Male head.....	213 885	8 633	5 327	8 234	14 272	14 272	10 477	23 047	19 879	30 189	39 988	14 990	100	7 039	8 005
Married, wife present.....	202 621	7 715	4 770	7 395	13 270	13 270	9 525	21 767	19 018	28 842	38 397	14 431	2 592	7 104	8 076
Wife in labor force.....	60 237	643	600	862	1 584	2 456	3 255	4 329	5 246	11 206	20 584	8 359	1 113	9 989	10 602
With own children under 18 years.....	38 522	390	400	559	953	1 412	2 121	2 888	3 416	7 486	13 401	4 905	591	9 903	10 482
With own children under 6 years.....	18 003	233	195	332	613	815	1 255	1 637	1 897	3 567	5 611	1 666	242	9 135	9 673
Wife not in labor force.....	142 384	7 072	4 170	6 533	11 686	17 666	21 477	17 438	13 772	17 636	17 813	6 072	1 097	6 173	7 008
With own children under 18 years.....	112 987	5 492	2 851	3 994	8 883	14 079	17 538	14 599	11 427	14 743	14 195	4 339	4 449	6 249	6 982
With own children under 6 years.....	74 351	3 711	1 825	2 826	6 342	9 308	11 884	9 894	7 711	9 481	8 692	2 228	81	6 129	6 725
Other male head.....	11 264	918	557	839	1 002	1 106	1 123	1 280	861	1 347	1 591	559	81	6 068	6 525
Female head.....	72 049	12 105	7 020	13 705	14 374	7 334	4 836	3 988	2 248	3 003	2 002	841	199	3 222	3 814
In labor force.....	2 397	118	60	1 336	2 441	2 461	2 116	3 180	1 360	1 908	2 002	561	116	5 509	6 305
Widowed.....	1 096	82	19	34	161	116	134	147	196	389	399	153	—	6 831	7 623
With own children under 18 years.....	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 014	6 368
With own children under 6 years.....	15 953	822	481	1 271	2 139	2 239	1 867	1 540	1 164	1 519	1 603	408	100	5 670	6 676
Other marital status.....	9 744	320	383	1 068	1 761	1 703	1 534	1 998	1 352	2 160	2 900	1 652	30	3 324	6 097
Not in labor force.....	54 487	11 145	6 476	12 363	11 638	4 873	2 700	3 588	3 880	10 911	1 074	260	43	2 793	3 118
Widowed.....	7 249	1 131	863	1 342	1 008	691	628	394	284	395	375	185	39	3 010	3 491
With own children under 18 years.....	3 598	706	394	783	530	345	282	172	96	151	95	42	—	2 890	4 491
With own children under 6 years.....	1 067	219	203	203	198	116	93	153	10	31	10	—	—	2 824	3 671
Other marital status.....	47 208	10 034	5 618	11 026	10 925	4 192	2 091	1 194	604	696	649	175	4	2 721	2 825
With own children under 18 years.....	43 209	9 557	5 109	10 317	10 380	3 766	1 769	934	443	469	380	81	4	2 673	2 673
With own children under 6 years.....	27 005	5 972	3 559	6 543	6 713	2 371	1 119	412	233	130	121	28	4	2 638	2 553
Head, under 25 years old.....	37 746	3 903	2 009	4 532	5 379	3 916	4 322	3 041	2 990	3 289	3 589	471	35	4 679	5 170
Male head.....	24 739	1 568	793	1 323	3 040	3 202	3 577	2 846	2 774	3 116	3 414	435	31	3 807	6 190
Married, wife present.....	25 013	1 290	792	1 353	2 885	3 047	3 748	2 685	2 645	2 866	3 217	388	31	3 620	6 219
Wife in labor force.....	7 613	180	132	247	429	587	840	783	929	1 270	987	264	23	7 284	8 153
With own children under 18 years.....	3 758	84	87	96	221	238	442	396	508	616	825	85	25	7 468	8 006
With own children under 6 years.....	3 499	76	70	70	221	238	442	396	508	616	825	85	25	7 468	8 006
Wife not in labor force.....	17 400	1 186	650	1 100	2 456	2 560	2 908	1 922	1 714	1 596	1 370	124	6	5 295	5 373
With own children under 18 years.....	13 453	842	474	820	1 927	1 944	2 290	1 505	1 397	1 226	971	91	6	5 310	5 432
With own children under 6 years.....	12 849	774	434	790	1 878	1 810	2 195	1 460	1 344	1 198	1 077	91	6	5 325	5 452
Other male head.....	11 726	222	126	170	155	155	149	161	134	150	197	47	4	5 470	5 767
Female head.....	11 027	2 315	1 536	3 009	2 339	714	495	195	156	173	125	36	4	2 553	2 495
In labor force.....	1 697	107	107	167	252	255	144	144	103	133	117	30	—	4 484	4 966
Widowed.....	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years.....	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years.....	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status.....	1 639	199	107	167	246	255	176	110	103	129	117	30	—	4 394	4 933
With own children under 18 years.....	1 218	169	79	161	230	207	120	71	69	26	26	23	—	3 870	4 222
With own children under 6 years.....	1 118	130	79	152	209	195	113	67	69	63	26	15	—	3 947	4 245
Not in labor force.....	9 330	2 116	1 429	2 842	2 087	459	235	51	53	6	4	6	4	2 394	2 282
Widowed.....	164	28	11	80	18	9	8	—	—	6	4	—	—	2 538	2 825
With own children under 18 years.....	137	17	5	80	18	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 581	2 518
With own children under 6 years.....	130	17	5	73	18	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 589	2 495
Other marital status.....	9 166	2 088	1 30	2 762	2 069	450	227	51	53	34	4	6	4	2 396	2 272
With own children under 18 years.....	9 011	2 041	1 401	2 757	2 046	434	213	44	49	4	4	4	4	2 396	2 245
With own children under 6 years.....	8 760	1 969	1 357	2 677	2 004	429	213	36	49	18	4	—	4	2 394	2 251

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Regions															
NORTHEAST—Continued															
Persons of Spanish Heritage—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Head, 25 to 34 years old															
Male head	98 069	7 710	3 997	7 408	10 499	10 845	11 422	10 169	7 527	11 412	13 455	3 476	449	5 777	6 372
Married, wife present	72 962	2 834	1 573	2 113	4 330	7 865	9 422	9 331	7 052	10 921	13 077	3 778	418	6 824	7 493
Wife in labor force	69 696	2 524	1 471	1 838	4 310	7 836	9 535	9 351	6 819	10 513	12 618	3 235	409	6 860	7 534
With own children under 6 years	17 972	164	116	136	478	827	1 177	1 106	808	3 537	6 215	1 898	164	9 605	9 980
With own children under 18 years	12 700	19	87	106	306	592	694	683	2 010	2 615	4 394	1 157	129	9 491	9 885
Wife not in labor force	9 362	103	87	106	276	393	572	501	568	6 031	6 393	3 235	116	9 339	9 782
With own children under 6 years	51 724	2 365	1 284	1 635	3 379	8 588	7 412	7 412	5 011	6 976	8 537	1 202	245	6 204	6 685
With own children under 18 years	39 740	2 180	1 044	1 398	3 233	6 099	6 853	6 853	3 267	6 433	5 860	1 307	230	6 712	6 712
Other male head	39 286	1 884	902	1 235	3 113	6 099	6 853	5 823	3 267	5 408	6 979	1 965	184	6 688	6 688
Female head	23 877	4 316	2 484	5 263	5 843	2 374	3 330	4 233	3 475	4 088	4 459	1 443	9	6 609	6 609
In labor force	4 240	341	123	531	823	734	1 562	546	328	378	378	98	31	2 991	3 112
Widowed	4 240	341	123	531	823	734	1 562	546	328	378	378	98	31	2 991	3 112
With own children under 6 years	230	18	11	11	35	41	37	55	26	20	20	—	—	5 477	5 477
With own children under 18 years	230	18	11	11	35	41	37	55	26	20	20	—	—	5 270	5 270
Other marital status	4 671	327	123	520	782	693	725	491	333	302	257	87	31	4 842	5 280
With own children under 6 years	3 943	318	117	503	744	608	643	383	258	201	118	31	19	4 450	5 362
With own children under 18 years	1 923	170	64	317	362	306	306	153	126	84	39	5	11	4 170	4 901
Not in labor force	20 167	4 531	2 301	4 762	5 146	1 943	795	472	1 442	1 633	1 011	11	—	2 683	2 683
Widowed	829	172	127	149	472	91	59	43	5	45	—	—	—	2 775	2 775
With own children under 6 years	782	172	113	149	472	86	62	38	—	38	—	—	—	2 711	2 711
With own children under 18 years	476	79	83	73	87	62	37	38	—	—	—	—	—	3 103	3 103
Other marital status	19 338	4 359	2 174	4 613	5 008	1 852	736	229	137	118	101	11	—	2 680	2 680
With own children under 6 years	19 151	4 338	2 147	4 581	5 008	1 840	719	229	133	118	101	11	—	2 678	2 678
With own children under 18 years	13 763	3 057	1 539	3 122	3 615	1 449	572	193	103	88	64	—	—	2 732	2 732
Head, 35 to 44 years old	75 690	4 582	2 411	4 418	6 487	7 790	8 204	7 291	6 560	8 678	12 553	4 946	810	6 550	7 434
Male head	57 462	1 902	987	1 476	2 984	5 470	6 795	6 088	5 260	8 377	11 721	4 753	780	7 530	8 486
Married, wife present	54 937	1 669	930	1 323	2 792	5 219	6 459	5 790	4 992	8 377	11 350	4 592	748	7 578	8 539
Wife in labor force	17 899	1 118	606	770	1 528	3 602	4 524	3 891	3 187	6 666	6 338	2 776	295	10 918	10 918
With own children under 6 years	14 125	96	18	192	250	408	301	180	140	2 990	5 141	2 071	201	10 341	10 341
With own children under 18 years	4 013	27	18	184	84	160	232	160	159	4 711	5 012	1 866	54	9 692	10 391
Wife not in labor force	37 038	1 551	824	1 085	2 256	4 017	5 256	4 524	3 891	6 868	10 612	2 886	453	6 500	7 389
With own children under 6 years	33 517	1 358	718	869	1 826	3 282	4 617	3 824	3 320	6 517	9 461	1 657	418	6 517	7 385
With own children under 18 years	16 710	697	317	481	1 021	1 987	2 481	2 282	2 091	4 332	4 461	1 657	192	6 545	7 307
Other male head	2 325	2 780	37	133	3 102	2 240	1 405	1 203	2 111	3 275	3 275	1 611	32	6 457	7 341
Female head	18 228	2 424	1 424	2 942	3 102	2 240	1 405	1 203	2 111	3 275	3 275	1 611	32	6 457	7 341
In labor force	5 528	213	78	481	772	89	626	459	682	70	655	139	30	5 644	6 291
Widowed	365	21	7	16	48	55	56	56	68	70	74	15	—	6 076	6 602
With own children under 6 years	112	192	161	369	415	25	15	13	11	58	54	6	—	6 627	6 654
With own children under 18 years	5 222	850	461	301	723	836	570	699	391	612	581	124	30	5 571	6 259
Other marital status	3 618	169	141	369	614	685	462	419	274	374	344	61	6	5 704	5 704
With own children under 6 years	12 480	2 567	1 230	2 444	2 731	1 369	779	517	201	294	177	74	—	4 463	4 688
With own children under 18 years	1 075	317	81	102	159	120	102	73	36	58	32	6	—	2 961	3 116
Not in labor force	1 277	225	102	223	208	114	101	101	28	28	25	—	—	3 325	3 297
Widowed	317	218	102	223	208	114	101	101	28	28	25	—	—	2 975	3 052
With own children under 6 years	1 075	81	44	37	45	36	47	416	165	236	145	68	—	2 905	3 054
With own children under 18 years	11 203	2 342	1 278	2 297	2 523	1 144	636	390	114	193	137	48	—	2 928	3 094
Other marital status	10 578	2 264	992	2 227	2 433	1 144	636	390	114	193	137	48	—	2 913	3 094
With own children under 6 years	3 826	819	358	670	943	416	291	167	55	56	34	17	—	3 070	3 051
Head, 45 to 64 years old	64 555	3 778	2 508	4 151	5 231	5 394	5 318	5 241	4 639	8 037	12 379	6 330	1 349	7 098	8 348
Male head	49 221	1 868	1 194	2 031	2 884	3 949	4 313	4 256	3 783	6 801	10 954	5 905	8 373	8 098	9 373
Married, wife present	46 140	1 659	1 021	1 828	2 618	3 578	4 061	3 923	3 583	6 478	10 457	5 742	1 243	8 263	9 526
Wife in labor force	15 567	1 555	742	1 622	2 666	4 252	3 580	3 820	3 888	2 553	5 680	3 271	609	11 570	12 210
With own children under 6 years	11 277	91	87	103	93	179	277	461	481	1 279	2 903	1 539	236	11 454	11 949
With own children under 18 years	1 082	27	9	45	17	37	37	46	48	170	388	175	47	10 889	11 343
Wife not in labor force	30 573	1 504	879	1 666	2 332	3 871	4 635	3 997	2 640	3 925	4 727	2 473	634	6 727	8 160
With own children under 6 years	18 040	978	494	795	1 322	2 191	2 999	1 888	1 603	2 398	2 850	322	426	6 798	8 146
With own children under 18 years	4 714	335	129	325	344	979	599	333	455	633	497	161	40	6 200	7 070
Other male head	3 081	209	173	203	266	371	252	305	856	1 236	1 425	405	66	3 990	5 144
Female head	15 334	1 910	1 314	2 104	2 347	1 405	1 203	985	856	1 236	1 425	405	66	3 990	5 144
In labor force	4 903	1 665	1 111	1 534	1 575	556	311	401	408	732	892	271	47	6 747	7 559
Widowed	1 386	61	32	19	174	106	134	98	98	276	270	113	16	8 248	8 618
With own children under 6 years	384	25	12	4	8	30	32	31	31	92	45	10	—	6 774	6 613
With own children under 18 years	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	3 517	104	79	215	401	450	377	303	315	462	622	158	31	6 437	7 280
With own children under 6 years	1 233	64	46	103	173	169	164	111	131	102	103	50	5	5 381	6 031
With own children under 18 years	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	10 431	1 745	1 203	1 886	1 702	887	974	584	448	504	502	154	19	3 215	4 009
Widowed	3 537	544	382	644	693	306	274	144	208	242	232	87	19	3 403	4 495
With own children under 6 years	1 335	267	188	310	223	139	113	56	68	88	70	42	—	3 101	4 094
With own children under 18 years	6 892	36	87	106	144	418	418	440	240	272	331	67	—	3 229	2 988
Other marital status	4 380	1 895	1 279	1 763	1 915	346	201	271	147	128	146	22	—	3 143	3 759
With own children under 6 years	647	122	105	151	151	77	43	16	26						

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Regions															
NORTHEAST—Continued															
Persons of Spanish Heritage—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Male head	8 477	544	405	827	839	711	705	679	472	857	1 549	707	182	6 306	7 778
Head, 60 to 64 years old	6 509	336	235	519	549	501	518	575	356	746	1 358	646	170	7 060	8 567
Married, wife present	6 068	284	203	473	491	470	471	500	332	708	1 308	620	162	7 289	8 728
With own children under 18 years	1 649	20	39	23	22	73	75	100	66	243	631	258	99	11 297	12 227
With own children under 6 years	1 419	7	13	23	9	5	11	47	16	69	167	32	20	10 284	10 459
Wife not in labor force	4 419	46	164	450	469	397	396	446	266	465	677	362	63	7 423	7 483
With own children under 18 years	1 317	107	52	72	158	150	144	186	68	109	213	102	31	6 156	6 384
With own children under 6 years	1 148	8	8	8	11	6	14	15	24	26	39	—	8	6 400	6 399
Other male head	441	51	32	46	58	31	29	29	24	50	50	26	—	5 032	6 352
Female head	1 968	208	170	308	290	210	187	104	116	111	191	61	12	4 038	5 157
In labor force	410	410	410	308	290	210	187	104	116	111	191	61	12	4 038	5 157
Widowed	182	—	—	—	31	6	13	15	21	51	70	19	—	7 846	8 932
With own children under 18 years	16	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	12	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	228	—	—	—	35	35	16	32	5	47	42	12	7	6 875	8 207
With own children under 18 years	57	—	—	—	10	10	14	14	7	11	11	5	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	1 598	208	170	308	290	210	187	104	116	111	191	61	12	4 038	5 157
Not in labor force	948	92	109	175	132	103	91	34	83	60	79	30	5	3 415	4 282
Widowed	108	17	8	36	13	103	91	34	12	52	47	25	5	3 742	4 701
With own children under 18 years	610	116	61	133	92	66	67	23	7	8	32	5	—	2 962	3 632
With own children under 6 years	151	39	55	24	15	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 664	1 913
With own children under 6 years	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 65 years old and over	9 854	765	1 022	1 430	1 050	977	795	703	471	776	1 088	588	189	4 576	6 490
Male head	7 481	541	700	1 089	834	739	551	506	370	649	922	477	161	6 700	6 700
Married, wife present	6 835	492	596	892	684	684	499	486	365	688	922	477	161	6 700	6 700
With own children under 18 years	1 186	26	43	12	57	107	98	66	21	190	287	200	20	9 011	9 886
With own children under 6 years	269	—	—	—	4	39	13	16	2	34	6	9	—	8 324	9 342
Wife not in labor force	5 647	466	553	1 071	701	577	401	324	244	428	1 088	588	141	4 145	6 290
With own children under 18 years	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	977	194	61	101	69	115	59	71	46	80	103	27	17	4 630	5 930
Other male head	133	51	15	5	19	18	18	10	14	10	13	7	—	5 694	6 243
With own children under 18 years	133	51	15	5	19	18	18	10	14	10	13	7	—	5 694	6 243
With own children under 6 years	2 372	214	322	341	216	238	244	197	101	127	266	69	28	4 351	5 523
In labor force	179	18	6	3	12	25	27	33	57	33	61	34	8	7 544	9 133
Widowed	45	18	3	3	12	25	6	26	35	19	35	25	—	7 700	9 172
With own children under 18 years	13	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	145	13	6	—	7	25	21	7	22	14	26	9	8	7 295	9 086
Other marital status	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	2 049	206	316	338	197	213	217	164	44	94	205	35	20	3 835	4 953
Not in labor force	1 442	162	239	226	151	124	172	106	35	58	137	12	20	3 623	4 866
Widowed	69	32	6	23	6	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	607	44	77	112	46	89	45	58	9	36	68	23	—	4 275	5 159
Other marital status	89	29	—	—	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated Individuals															
Total	60 547	12 909	9 839	7 335	7 323	7 177	5 582	3 627	2 463	2 370	1 310	445	167	3 026	3 478
Male	35 115	5 962	4 542	3 984	4 294	4 638	3 998	2 650	1 899	1 796	940	288	124	3 715	3 979
Female	25 432	6 947	5 297	3 351	3 029	2 539	1 584	977	564	574	370	157	43	2 141	2 787
Under 25 years old	14 956	5 508	2 974	1 895	1 688	1 578	988	676	386	220	107	21	14	1 902	2 450
Male	9 297	2 808	1 405	1 151	1 258	1 041	680	426	249	141	58	14	14	2 340	2 653
Female	5 659	2 700	1 569	744	428	537	308	251	137	79	49	21	—	1 105	2 116
25 to 34 years old	12 900	1 848	940	1 116	1 622	1 940	1 727	1 283	853	978	459	76	38	4 464	4 539
Male	9 113	1 048	543	702	1 109	1 419	1 362	965	685	803	377	62	38	4 814	4 947
Female	3 787	820	397	414	513	521	365	318	168	175	82	14	—	3 512	3 558
35 to 44 years old	9 394	1 144	1 100	1 048	1 204	1 399	1 134	720	552	556	375	104	38	4 129	4 373
Male	6 160	889	889	889	741	947	859	613	452	429	278	72	14	4 627	4 810
Female	3 234	255	211	159	463	452	275	107	100	127	97	32	24	3 108	3 540
45 to 64 years old	16 034	2 642	3 062	2 154	2 124	1 956	1 542	846	597	518	343	206	44	3 075	3 894
Male	7 637	1 097	1 097	850	863	1 011	880	580	458	349	227	124	13	4 013	4 250
Female	8 397	1 545	1 965	1 304	1 261	904	662	266	139	169	116	82	31	2 450	2 997
60 to 64 years old	3 524	658	920	530	423	346	261	94	92	110	45	41	—	2 340	3 001
Male	2 229	408	290	144	132	191	99	34	55	55	17	28	—	2 747	2 789
Female	1 295	250	634	386	291	155	162	60	37	55	28	13	—	1 188	2 188
65 years old and over	7 263	1 647	2 643	1 682	1 685	1 604	1 011	1 011	75	98	26	38	33	1 745	2 301
Male	2 988	526	882	672	621	526	321	66	55	74	17	30	17	2 065	2 719
Female	4 355	1 121	1 781	710	364	145	105	35	20	24	26	8	16	1 593	2 023

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
NORTH CENTRAL															
Families															
Head, total															
Male head	14 184 786	272 348	397 289	558 892	604 860	637 618	724 752	800 888	933 998	2 060 605	4 141 851	2 434 146	627 539	10 134	11 281
Married, wife present	12 851 583	169 560	269 177	403 030	473 024	503 271	606 021	697 639	812 400	1 921 387	3 945 815	2 358 073	611 836	10 643	11 821
Wife in labor force	4 809 898	20 828	30 925	44 435	86 504	117 465	157 998	229 942	326 942	637 415	1 052 437	1 252 368	216 793	12 393	13 146
With own children under 18 years	2 627 224	10 214	12 515	18 968	30 412	44 645	68 066	92 942	129 110	220 596	356 743	413 413	110 237	12 368	13 298
Wife not in labor force	9 535 055	4 898	6 384	9 720	15 870	22 973	36 290	49 324	67 832	117 814	184 761	207 761	99 567	11 104	11 470
With own children under 18 years	7 623 243	128 732	182 522	268 252	364 730	422 335	567 562	730 502	956 562	1 770 596	2 067 892	2 940 009	380 763	9 484	10 965
Wife in labor force	4 438 110	46 908	54 418	63 916	95 985	129 380	193 304	265 349	356 349	630 063	1 047 761	1 252 368	231 691	11 978	12 733
With own children under 18 years	2 534 525	25 866	32 756	38 159	60 322	83 897	116 821	156 821	208 381	339 767	539 987	77 620	110 961	9 925	10 107
Wife not in labor force	1 418 442	12 215	16 674	21 852	35 357	43 921	67 483	88 949	100 144	139 218	176 036	57 944	14 280	5 443	6 016
Other marital status	1 333 203	110 573	111 438	135 862	131 835	124 341	118 731	102 651	64 030	96 695	125 904	52 876	15 703	5 443	6 016
With own children under 18 years	248 346	4 398	35 131	49 075	67 013	72 623	64 030	48 695	24 000	37 515	54 834	24 451	4 362	7 571	8 174
In labor force	113 789	2 976	3 756	5 246	7 396	10 955	11 674	10 754	9 911	16 256	21 073	8 499	1 629	7 048	7 364
Wife in labor force	17 289	845	811	1 246	1 500	1 581	1 602	1 661	1 573	2 434	2 735	335	6 623	9 092	9 624
With own children under 18 years	516 343	25 648	28 085	36 859	49 617	57 572	59 184	50 700	42 911	61 180	71 070	28 425	5 092	6 024	7 016
Other marital status	355 746	23 409	24 622	31 474	41 671	46 684	46 826	36 908	29 032	34 858	29 673	8 999	1 990	5 214	5 784
With own children under 18 years	130 250	13 279	13 248	18 365	18 365	11 732	11 732	11 732	9 989	8 369	5 776	1 524	343	4 277	4 677
Wife in labor force	568 514	80 527	76 307	86 787	64 822	46 350	37 080	30 626	26 114	40 523	50 132	23 197	6 049	3 627	5 269
With own children under 18 years	314 780	22 428	25 237	30 402	30 005	24 241	21 080	18 719	30 445	38 674	18 990	18 990	4 262	4 961	6 331
Wife not in labor force	73 580	9 788	8 917	10 232	10 005	8 025	6 298	4 350	3 261	5 552	2 172	2 172	525	3 785	4 914
Other marital status	16 659	3 145	2 305	2 202	2 481	2 007	1 855	1 655	1 799	2 027	1 719	2 027	85	3 967	3 967
With own children under 18 years	253 734	58 099	41 070	46 385	32 102	18 668	12 839	9 546	7 395	10 078	11 498	4 807	1 287	2 577	2 577
Other marital status	184 428	52 180	32 412	37 001	24 876	12 698	7 505	5 146	3 317	4 225	3 677	1 172	319	2 206	2 206
With own children under 18 years	109 823	33 328	30 517	23 016	14 939	9 383	3 855	2 430	1 481	1 383	1 213	380	114	2 046	2 381
Female head	994 375	35 981	38 373	51 502	64 558	73 804	90 322	98 303	105 392	184 235	211 703	37 413	3 189	7 423	7 569
Married, wife present	898 012	16 752	18 661	25 895	33 895	44 392	53 425	61 256	68 425	100 148	120 016	208 355	2 936	7 789	8 001
Wife in labor force	318 375	1 792	2 666	3 315	5 377	6 090	8 725	9 256	10 118	176 591	204 490	33 150	2 813	8 025	8 252
With own children under 18 years	134 030	3 076	3 351	4 949	6 482	7 214	9 778	10 440	11 988	130 963	130 963	23 850	1 318	8 730	8 864
Wife not in labor force	148 345	1 139	1 324	1 734	2 142	2 884	3 359	3 458	4 422	34 548	44 252	6 939	514	8 535	8 651
Other marital status	457 241	10 721	14 100	22 148	30 106	37 588	48 836	53 837	58 920	92 989	73 527	11 300	1 495	8 505	8 585
With own children under 18 years	339 649	6 428	8 067	13 094	17 027	25 510	33 671	41 371	46 707	74 520	55 393	7 732	1 012	7 398	7 456
Wife in labor force	332 645	5 625	7 713	12 071	20 049	25 027	35 394	40 836	46 707	74 520	55 393	7 732	1 012	7 406	7 456
Other marital status	225 119	2 255	1 195	1 423	1 740	1 692	1 973	1 996	2 030	3 425	3 865	1 412	123	6 442	7 063
Female head	95 863	19 929	16 712	15 616	10 981	6 627	5 051	4 244	3 244	4 229	3 348	851	253	2 723	3 523
In labor force	55 005	6 410	6 691	7 929	7 364	7 227	5 440	4 297	3 244	3 741	3 461	689	228	4 015	4 590
With own children under 18 years	4 063	190	203	292	279	335	440	444	395	395	528	127	44	6 557	6 918
Wife in labor force	3 491	171	208	260	245	297	397	396	343	673	404	81	23	6 441	6 619
With own children under 18 years	3 087	155	178	246	201	272	328	366	299	619	347	52	23	6 444	6 542
Other marital status	50 942	6 220	6 443	7 085	6 892	6 892	5 262	4 372	2 370	3 001	2 433	562	184	3 871	4 404
With own children under 18 years	41 749	5 888	6 012	6 041	6 339	5 548	4 054	2 745	1 598	1 540	899	266	78	3 794	3 794
Wife in labor force	39 375	5 671	5 740	6 001	6 001	5 548	4 054	2 537	1 415	1 415	843	246	70	3 417	3 744
With own children under 18 years	40 858	13 519	10 021	8 687	3 617	7 754	4 487	3 754	1 479	4 487	3 875	162	25	1 690	2 086
Not in labor force	2 630	589	513	380	313	259	132	103	99	113	113	54	—	2 561	3 016
Wife in labor force	2 628	566	470	359	274	203	110	81	69	68	50	27	—	3 049	3 416
With own children under 18 years	1 974	516	416	296	228	171	91	71	60	60	35	21	—	2 298	2 893
Other marital status	38 228	12 930	9 508	8 307	3 304	1 536	793	651	380	374	312	108	25	2 186	2 893
With own children under 18 years	36 647	12 483	9 270	8 128	3 135	1 401	728	558	349	276	230	73	16	1 994	1 994
Wife in labor force	35 049	11 790	8 952	7 904	3 053	1 322	754	511	284	284	210	57	13	1 630	1 910
Female head	2 913 898	54 145	58 520	74 455	84 552	91 659	135 090	171 859	234 728	570 195	1 048 993	376 408	50 650	10 992	10 480
Married, wife present	2 674 277	48 098	52 015	66 278	74 455	84 552	110 073	135 379	220 463	554 900	1 038 340	372 595	49 841	11 088	11 088
Wife in labor force	960 496	18 508	23 018	24 815	40 753	44 378	62 768	62 768	106 768	148 893	1 021 092	346 158	48 765	10 615	10 615
With own children under 18 years	482 678	9 494	11 313	14 302	10 489	16 640	27 146	39 407	57 189	165 517	437 861	196 635	10 465	11 834	12 071
Wife not in labor force	683 518	2 860	3 313	4 607	7 818	11 992	19 943	29 667	43 792	128 304	309 550	72 831	10 945	11 470	11 659
Other marital status	433 133	12 173	12 572	18 493	30 266	45 626	79 658	109 486	158 237	267 695	583 233	169 523	31 300	9 815	10 410
With own children under 18 years	339 029	12 814	18 079	26 711	40 666	56 426	92 937	148 184	208 381	358 704	549 402	155 760	29 233	9 833	10 425
Wife in labor force	529 279	12 933	14 764	18 927	26 711	36 339	62 937	89 629	130 703	215 838	475 538	131 580	24 808	9 784	10 367
With own children under 18 years	331 861	11 203	14 625	23 617	36 339	51 627	76 154	109 629	150 000	245 248	415 248	6 437	1	9 183	9 826
Wife not in labor force	1 490	1 071	1 071	1 424	1 490	2 092	2 092	4 886	5 037	10 688	15 248	6 437	1	809	9 826
Other marital status	238 251	34 167	24 434	31 216	31 800	27 281	24 907	18 571	13 765	15 295	12 653	4 013	809	3 933	4 569
Female head	238 251	34 167	24 434	31 216	31 800	27 281	24 907	18 571	13 765	15 295	12 653	4 013	809	3 933	4 569
In labor force	134 946	10 455	10 508	13 783	18 790	21 077	21 077	16 524	12 607	13 808	11 467	3 646	701	5 124	5 638
Wife in labor force	14 785	700	700	1 122	1 471	1 592	1 592	1 427	1 324	1 308	1 147	3 646	223	7 111	7 111
With own children under 18 years	13 490	642	595	853	1 414	1 434	1 434	1 358	1 256	1 256	1 067	560	206		

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
NORTH CENTRAL—Continued															
Total—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Male head, 35 to 44 years old	2 987 498	44 248	40 073	48 581	63 181	77 588	108 903	133 242	170 069	430 969	1 057 922	660 932	152 820	11 786	12 681
Married, wife present	2 719 977	20 327	20 570	24 373	33 978	49 567	79 901	109 213	149 211	400 812	1 026 677	651 163	151 078	12 284	13 322
Wife in labor force	2 101 086	13 804	13 066	15 370	22 320	36 705	55 839	75 839	103 847	367 112	902 828	539 038	148 325	13 340	13 369
With own children under 18 years	1 932 900	3 161	3 331	4 654	8 926	10 049	16 242	28 502	40 863	129 354	457 839	340 227	49 102	13 239	13 994
Wife not in labor force	3 242 902	1 189	1 218	1 726	2 827	3 685	6 242	8 709	12 856	34 995	99 070	81 096	39 913	13 359	13 907
With own children under 6 years	1 540 717	14 960	16 861	16 644	24 094	34 309	55 725	75 345	101 998	36 329	103 338	57 120	8 853	12 306	12 957
With own children under 18 years	1 431 196	13 000	14 752	14 457	21 251	30 279	49 859	67 824	93 011	238 143	512 304	298 811	99 223	11 584	12 085
Other male head	692 084	1 573	1 633	1 853	1 958	2 862	4 062	5 366	6 500	13 700	21 732	12 125	40 137	11 284	12 561
Female head	267 628	23 911	17 513	24 208	28 203	28 021	40 622	53 366	65 500	130 157	233 849	121 732	2 753	9 954	10 037
In labor force	190 932	7 177	7 845	11 872	16 928	20 501	22 771	20 464	18 344	26 754	27 944	8 862	1 468	6 175	6 175
Widowed	40 345	1 012	1 288	2 279	3 763	3 570	4 430	3 844	3 866	6 194	7 617	2 648	7 429	7 429	7 429
With own children under 18 years	34 411	911	1 152	2 050	3 117	3 117	3 824	3 304	3 317	5 113	6 329	2 172	4 354	4 354	4 354
With own children under 6 years	5 230	242	242	343	514	517	533	556	475	635	803	283	335	335	335
Other marital status	150 587	6 165	6 557	9 593	13 765	16 931	18 341	16 620	14 480	20 560	20 560	6 283	1 084	6 949	6 949
With own children under 18 years	122 913	5 705	5 972	8 696	12 397	14 866	16 261	14 056	11 933	15 313	15 313	6 424	1 084	6 949	6 949
With own children under 6 years	21 075	1 445	1 457	1 819	2 672	2 740	2 607	2 161	1 723	2 134	2 134	3 426	5 155	5 155	5 155
Not in labor force	76 696	3 201	2 429	2 921	3 393	2 532	5 391	3 385	3 015	3 443	3 110	907	274	2 968	3 713
Widowed	22 553	3 201	2 429	2 921	3 393	2 532	2 840	3 385	3 015	3 443	3 110	340	110	3 873	4 574
With own children under 6 years	20 505	2 915	2 243	2 669	3 141	2 356	2 034	1 378	3 110	1 260	1 260	293	104	4 519	5 119
Other marital status	5 961	9 174	5 995	7 62	9 66	4 98	3 187	2 072	1 457	1 940	1 715	567	164	3 683	4 340
With own children under 18 years	54 143	13 533	7 339	9 415	7 862	4 98	2 859	2 072	1 457	1 940	1 715	567	164	3 683	4 340
With own children under 6 years	50 153	12 944	7 239	8 234	7 063	4 43	2 859	2 072	1 457	1 940	1 715	567	164	3 683	4 340
With own children under 18 years	19 738	5 080	2 501	3 383	3 054	2 134	1 211	821	1 442	1 537	1 427	133	35	2 680	3 153
Head, 45 to 64 years old	5 308 592	76 399	93 458	119 988	148 411	174 761	227 850	265 673	313 271	706 727	1 588 340	1 227 774	345 920	11 661	13 101
Male head	4 835 868	54 378	67 105	86 261	111 670	135 785	188 074	228 162	277 484	645 484	1 497 539	1 185 740	358 186	12 082	13 389
Married, wife present	4 667 027	50 492	62 105	79 911	104 999	128 453	178 853	217 512	265 449	619 775	1 452 533	1 156 433	350 292	12 154	13 673
Wife in labor force	2 034 622	8 297	10 061	16 713	27 006	37 989	52 537	65 780	84 257	222 615	711 624	688 781	138 962	13 457	14 324
With own children under 18 years	836 844	2 733	3 278	5 221	8 395	12 297	17 545	23 296	31 750	88 073	298 884	287 167	58 203	13 778	14 866
With own children under 6 years	66 915	390	419	578	1 042	1 495	2 099	2 651	3 537	9 152	32 894	17 335	1 008	16 069	17 016
Wife not in labor force	2 632 405	13 547	13 086	17 761	24 412	29 930	43 273	52 373	66 771	126 316	397 140	244 635	21 308	16 069	17 016
With own children under 18 years	1 078 476	2 399	2 537	3 405	5 039	6 041	8 369	10 017	12 072	27 305	92 587	52 587	11 590	12 562	13 526
With own children under 6 years	168 841	3 886	5 000	6 350	6 971	9 372	12 726	16 456	20 824	46 243	90 621	42 034	7 734	7 035	8 104
Other male head	472 724	325 197	4 822	14 339	36 471	38 576	39 776	38 427	27 570	49 289	64 899	34 758	5 940	8 097	9 123
In labor force	164 186	2 210	3 749	7 12	15 007	15 881	14 074	14 368	13 732	25 223	39 190	17 931	3 968	7 264	8 459
Widowed	60 252	1 101	1 110	3 914	5 609	5 917	5 049	5 524	4 874	14 485	11 934	5 271	78	8 264	8 459
With own children under 18 years	2 165	3 148	4 872	7 121	10 472	13 120	14 143	13 133	13 638	24 060	35 809	16 827	2 865	7 932	8 967
With own children under 6 years	161 290	2 010	2 028	4 281	6 073	6 977	7 080	5 870	7 924	7 409	8 519	3 155	587	6 270	7 241
Other marital status	61 463	16 462	17 531	19 485	15 762	12 951	10 980	9 084	8 217	11 960	15 826	11 794	1 794	4 334	5 859
With own children under 18 years	147 527	8 434	10 398	12 061	10 319	9 188	7 789	6 371	5 801	9 005	11 836	5 590	1 395	4 834	6 366
With own children under 6 years	38 677	3 893	4 281	5 504	4 830	4 045	3 259	2 414	2 316	2 731	3 700	1 704	380	4 205	5 628
Not in labor force	2 107 340	3 332	4 275	5 232	2 648	2 61	67	142	142	1 554	1 116	81	42	3 800	5 347
Widowed	49 340	8 228	7 133	7 427	5 443	3 763	3 191	2 713	2 416	2 955	3 986	1 686	399	3 346	4 850
With own children under 18 years	24 524	5 299	4 301	4 301	2 932	1 835	1 296	1 089	938	1 176	1 233	442	74	2 698	3 759
With own children under 6 years	2 730	651	393	454	390	200	150	114	100	90	103	78	7	2 707	3 651
Head, 60 to 64 years old	1 045 530	20 771	31 906	40 329	46 997	52 256	63 308	70 700	75 217	148 462	245 375	172 030	58 199	8 324	11 490
Male head	954 967	17 137	26 324	33 835	40 426	45 502	56 351	64 796	68 314	136 899	246 842	162 418	56 053	9 825	11 761
Married, wife present	920 825	16 077	24 747	31 878	38 365	43 508	54 308	64 049	68 314	136 899	239 079	157 229	54 684	9 856	11 818
Wife in labor force	40 460	1 846	3 062	5 385	8 611	11 376	14 671	17 516	19 145	45 233	105 014	78 427	18 903	11 828	13 008
With own children under 18 years	192	132	375	542	1 003	1 490	1 685	2 199	2 430	5 247	12 887	9 844	2 224	11 841	12 905
With own children under 6 years	26 465	21 685	21 685	26 465	29 753	32 132	39 700	44 843	47 139	88 611	134 065	78 802	35 781	11 559	13 389
Wife not in labor force	61 162	1 428	1 583	2 239	2 980	3 294	4 117	4 643	4 995	8 520	14 884	8 966	4 036	8 921	11 359
With own children under 18 years	4 536	1 147	1 147	1 697	2 061	2 304	3 352	4 511	4 995	8 520	14 884	8 966	4 036	8 921	11 359
With own children under 6 years	34 142	1 060	1 060	1 697	2 061	2 304	3 352	4 511	4 995	8 520	14 884	8 966	4 036	8 921	11 359
Other male head	90 583	3 536	5 582	6 464	6 571	6 754	6 504	6 504	6 703	11 492	18 533	9 349	1 369	8 853	9 700
In labor force	49 610	3 034	1 132	1 873	2 721	3 410	3 795	3 835	4 007	7 476	12 838	6 615	1 442	7 447	8 659
Widowed	30 890	304	657	1 198	1 858	2 267	2 440	2 456	2 440	4 600	7 836	3 812	1	8 949	10 065
With own children under 18 years	2 210	54	77	137	187	228	161	110	171	253	449	305	79	8 733	9 821
With own children under 6 years	18 720	232	475	625	863	1 143	1 355	1 379	1 449	2 816	5 002	2 803	6	9 667	10 408
Other marital status	1 197	53	69	85	48	13	11	70	73	122	263	164	34	9 306	10 469
With own children under 18 years	1 152	11	11	16	16	13	5	11	14	20	38	22	34	9 306	10 469
With own children under 6 years	40 973	3 098	4 450	4 671	3 850	3 344	2 962	2 669	2 669	4 017	5 695	2 797	724	6 818	8 011
Not in labor force	31 700	2 095	3 281	3 621	2 866	2 605	2 323	2 102	2 060	3 323	4 509	2 84	36	5 595	7 113
Widowed	2 357	242	242	412	274	173	134	71	105	147	189	84	36	3 126	3 126
With own children under 18 years	9 273	1 003	1 169	1 050											

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
NORTH CENTRAL—Continued															
Total—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Head, 65 years old and over															
Male head	1 980 023	61 555	176 845	291 346	254 255	209 805	163 497	131 720	111 038	168 479	235 043	131 419	54 960	5 038	7 322
Married, wife present	1 721 986	51 949	150 439	250 271	230 145	188 755	144 278	113 634	94 546	140 185	196 904	112 013	49 795	4 949	7 323
Wife in labor force	1 627 839	47 999	142 464	240 034	220 420	180 853	137 151	107 233	88 546	130 321	181 704	103 350	47 364	4 899	7 376
With own children under 18 years	1 273 102	1 957	6 114	13 930	20 346	24 716	25 345	24 132	21 447	36 327	56 688	32 875	9 946	7 987	9 685
Wife not in labor force	1 786 020	13 568	124 411	157 076	133 809	120 990	111 219	106 086	102 491	132 152	178 159	70 406	5 170	9 482	10 960
With own children under 6 years	1 354 237	7 860	74 550	104 848	82 573	73 844	73 844	73 844	73 844	73 844	73 844	73 844	39	9 204	10 960
With own children under 18 years	29 560	46 991	1 749	276 827	200 274	156 137	111 806	83 102	67 099	93 914	125 016	70 475	37 415	9 433	8 742
With own children under 6 years	29 560	114	1 114	2 372	2 372	2 372	2 372	2 372	2 372	2 372	2 372	2 372	1 123	9 151	8 742
Other marital status	94 174	3 111	7 725	10 235	9 525	7 912	7 127	6 399	6 002	6 492	4 500	8 663	2 434	7 185	8 951
With own children under 18 years	258 037	10 545	26 426	31 095	24 110	19 219	18 087	18 087	16 490	28 294	38 159	19 406	5 165	6 925	7 976
With own children under 6 years	38 629	1 265	1 265	2 252	2 952	3 161	3 002	2 911	2 742	3 533	4 921	3 117	1	8 275	9 580
Widowed	24 667	285	1 919	1 571	1 976	2 051	1 979	1 802	1 802	3 369	5 387	3 092	786	8 068	9 580
With own children under 18 years	1 965 137	24	57	82	73	93	73	122	139	309	539	3 092	10 097	11 675	11 675
With own children under 6 years	1 317	5	5	14	12	6	12	12	12	32	51	32	57	10 590	12 258
Other marital status	13 642	160	346	741	976	1 110	1 023	1 101	940	1 739	3 146	1 827	531	8 488	9 994
With own children under 18 years	1 413	27	84	58	88	94	94	101	107	1 292	2 282	1 292	76	8 641	10 384
With own children under 6 years	219 428	10 100	25 161	28 843	21 158	17 880	16 217	15 176	13 748	23 196	29 626	14 485	3 848	5 405	6 990
Widowed	181 218	8 226	20 458	23 518	17 124	14 431	13 235	12 698	11 461	19 497	25 000	12 278	3 232	5 518	7 073
With own children under 18 years	2 518	496	1 800	1 077	30	16	18	11	69	190	200	51	20	2 618	4 206
With own children under 6 years	687	167	4 703	5 325	4 034	3 449	2 982	2 478	2 287	3 689	4 52	2 207	616	4 919	6 538
Other marital status	38 210	1 874	4 200	80	63	32	46	39	32	10	11	11	16	4 241	4 241
With own children under 18 years	816	191	200	121	17	5	21	5	32	10	11	11	16	2 213	4 241
With own children under 6 years	348	82	121	27	17	5	21	5	32	10	11	11	16	1 760	3 467
Unrelated Individuals															
Male	4 995 752	1 081 844	1 167 246	621 198	431 529	326 288	288 082	250 506	213 710	279 457	242 673	69 590	23 629	2 480	3 741
Female	2 057 990	345 063	422 852	264 675	171 734	120 705	118 741	115 917	113 045	168 376	154 849	46 395	15 638	2 986	4 580
Under 25 years old	1 348 050	502 684	335 691	170 545	64 821	34 898	27 514	21 784	16 254	23 199	10 231	1 792	817	1 511	1 983
25 to 34 years old	440 052	39 706	29 158	28 668	33 841	35 454	45 929	48 480	48 480	16 786	8 103	1 314	550	1 770	2 393
35 to 44 years old	308 696	33 031	24 227	20 183	22 526	23 394	17 842	12 145	42 133	20 469	2 128	478	267	1 088	1 858
45 to 64 years old	183 041	12 784	10 186	10 668	10 668	11 598	14 998	16 577	18 529	30 871	33 720	10 741	3 790	6 132	6 828
65 to 64 years old	125 655	20 247	14 041	9 244	11 858	11 796	12 264	11 568	11 615	3 995	4 487	1 615	3 995	7 299	7 850
60 to 64 years old	1 226 951	164 482	165 221	120 885	122 843	114 214	109 714	96 178	82 816	110 664	100 487	29 941	9 588	4 351	5 193
60 to 64 years old	451 763	47 826	48 376	34 870	33 009	30 650	37 490	39 195	59 954	55 971	55 971	19 142	6 382	5 831	6 481
60 to 64 years old	775 188	116 856	116 856	86 013	89 834	83 564	72 224	56 983	43 920	50 710	44 516	10 799	3 126	3 758	4 443
60 to 64 years old	115 014	40 550	12 144	10 427	43 583	37 241	29 220	27 340	29 084	27 815	26 835	7 861	2 547	3 471	4 534
60 to 64 years old	122 266	16 607	18 484	12 144	9 871	8 734	9 620	9 279	13 442	15 625	15 567	3 984	1 343	3 471	5 500
60 to 64 years old	292 748	43 943	43 943	28 919	33 712	28 507	23 100	17 761	13 442	15 625	15 567	3 984	1 343	3 196	4 130
65 years old and over	1 672 003	342 021	612 949	280 919	144 889	80 768	54 374	38 690	27 625	33 427	34 327	14 812	7 362	1 806	2 761
Widowed	438 107	69 968	141 884	87 270	44 606	24 913	16 398	9 048	9 048	11 160	11 747	5 128	3 408	2 083	2 278
Negro	1 233 896	272 053	471 065	193 649	100 283	55 855	37 976	26 623	18 577	22 360	22 360	9 174	3 954	1 732	2 578
Families															
Head, total	1 004 412	53 435	54 643	66 566	65 929	63 553	68 255	72 166	75 762	140 414	222 909	107 073	13 707	7 751	8 444
Married, wife present	732 921	18 652	21 949	28 249	31 012	35 453	44 714	53 945	61 879	121 641	202 993	99 688	12 745	9 151	9 782
Wife in labor force	687 618	16 159	19 753	25 718	28 338	32 750	41 550	50 231	57 671	114 360	193 532	95 241	12 745	9 250	9 874
With own children under 18 years	346 213	2 768	3 805	6 014	8 195	10 678	14 139	17 351	21 371	51 940	127 822	73 703	5 161	11 717	11 768
With own children under 6 years	103 429	1 536	1 870	2 574	4 027	5 214	7 919	10 138	12 898	33 095	83 836	17 082	1 539	10 847	12 028
Wife not in labor force	341 405	13 391	15 948	19 704	20 143	22 072	27 411	35 961	36 300	62 420	63 640	21 801	2 290	7 528	8 667
With own children under 18 years	197 162	5 655	4 930	5 707	7 910	11 083	15 883	20 955	24 652	40 837	44 954	14 018	3 695	8 160	8 667
With own children under 6 years	45 303	2 493	2 196	2 531	3 274	4 508	6 164	7 714	8 208	16 771	19 916	4 347	557	7 863	8 197
Other male head	271 491	34 783	32 694	38 317	34 917	28 100	23 541	18 221	13 883	18 916	15 207	7 385	961	7 755	8 389
Widowed	141 822	1 073	9 798	12 638	17 020	18 110	17 055	10 413	10 413	13 018	15 207	5 313	666	3 515	4 833
With own children under 18 years	26 784	1 987	1 519	2 156	2 713	2 936	2 713	2 156	2 156	2 997	3 191	1 321	198	6 109	6 128
With own children under 6 years	3 113	141	670	1 174	1 495	1 478	1 478	1 276	1 276	2 997	4 101	1 669	65	5 708	7 121
Other marital status	115 036	6 886	8 279	10 482	14 307	15 174	14 307	11 040	8 257	10 919	11 106	3 776	468	5 371	5 886
With own children under 18 years	89 666	6 171	7 247	9 149	12 339	12 672	11 941	8 257	6 262	7 364	8 257	2 228	228	4 783	5 266
With own children under 6 years	129 669	26 810	4 102	4 767	6 061	5 551	4 914	3 369	2 235	2 235	1 440	7 072	295	2 589	3 416
Widowed	37 382	5 264	5 862	5 906	4 515	3 400	5 495	4 006	3 470	2 590	2 724	1 119	168	3 367	4 649
With own children under 18 years	4 611	2 934	385	2 488	2 883	1 688	1 080	640	414	671	734	287	37	3 030	3 911
With own children under 6 years	22 287	7 746	17 134	19 910	13 382	6 765	3 923	2 002	1 929	2 565	2 087	46	6	3 120	3 635
Other marital status	60 622	17 053	19 170	17 910	12 311	5 818	3 101	2 030	1 273	2 683	3 311	753	127	2 383	2 917
With own children under 18 years	30 347	9 868	11 706	11 706	7 745	3 439	1 733	1 023	647	1 597	1 488	135	11	2 201	2 413

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
NORTH CENTRAL—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Male head	92 023	9 721	9 285	9 420	7 488	7 399	7 427	7 258	7 291	11 247	12 367	2 634	295	5 355	5 873
Married, wife present	37 454	2 815	2 420	3 103	3 661	4 494	5 480	5 876	6 104	10 349	11 755	2 489	228	7 231	7 542
Wife in labor force	28 086	2 130	1 740	2 597	3 127	4 494	5 393	5 883	6 104	9 852	11 123	2 254	221	7 305	7 542
With own children under 6 years	18 465	1 314	1 065	1 627	2 050	2 850	3 427	3 729	3 826	5 436	6 050	1 148	80	8 599	8 484
With own children under 18 years	27 307	2 082	1 785	2 546	3 127	4 045	4 974	5 590	5 826	8 282	9 276	1 850	107	8 444	8 531
Wife not in labor force	21 311	1 615	1 366	1 789	2 045	2 633	3 200	3 404	3 374	4 416	4 760	850	74	6 303	6 385
With own children under 6 years	20 211	1 723	1 492	1 932	2 041	2 633	2 993	2 710	2 607	3 451	2 204	463	74	6 315	6 410
With own children under 18 years	4 041	685	280	364	1 492	974	2 478	2 585	2 542	3 433	2 109	235	13	6 377	6 467
Other male head	32 569	6 904	6 865	6 364	3 827	2 696	1 947	2 393	2 497	896	632	145	54	5 672	6 189
In labor force	14 385	1 565	2 099	1 910	2 063	1 971	1 592	1 069	675	758	533	101	49	3 785	4 203
Widowed	4 411	45	50	71	40	43	92	48	41	73	54	—	—	5 321	5 314
With own children under 6 years	490	45	26	59	40	43	87	44	34	71	37	—	—	5 368	5 172
With own children under 18 years	417	38	16	59	35	34	87	44	34	59	20	—	—	5 368	5 172
Other marital status	13 828	1 520	2 049	1 839	2 023	1 928	1 500	1 021	634	685	479	101	49	3 744	3 158
With own children under 6 years	12 404	1 461	1 572	1 751	1 932	1 781	1 360	853	482	465	263	64	20	3 594	3 818
With own children under 18 years	11 641	1 401	1 880	1 677	1 827	1 628	1 275	801	428	408	232	64	20	3 472	3 772
Not in labor force	18 184	5 341	4 766	4 407	1 725	2 255	3 555	3 133	2 225	1 440	13	14	5	1 767	2 041
Widowed	645	152	131	102	80	80	35	6	6	73	13	10	—	2 387	3 244
With own children under 6 years	577	146	123	92	70	46	32	6	6	15	6	—	—	2 212	3 062
With own children under 18 years	463	118	98	69	60	46	27	6	6	11	—	—	—	2 212	3 062
Other marital status	17 539	5 189	4 635	4 305	1 684	665	320	307	117	68	86	34	5	1 772	2 841
With own children under 6 years	17 140	5 092	4 599	4 263	1 650	620	299	307	172	68	77	34	5	1 772	2 841
With own children under 18 years	16 451	4 862	4 377	4 115	1 615	589	239	273	153	75	73	20	—	1 768	2 932
Head, 25 to 34 years old															
Male head	244 439	14 474	11 732	15 634	16 916	15 197	16 829	18 208	19 112	36 357	57 429	20 727	1 831	7 493	8 046
Married, wife present	167 401	2 864	2 342	2 818	4 525	4 420	9 740	13 487	15 701	32 939	54 837	20 006	1 722	9 567	9 963
Wife in labor force	158 737	2 361	2 110	2 542	4 045	5 996	9 085	12 674	14 809	31 506	52 819	19 199	1 591	9 634	10 034
With own children under 6 years	88 125	616	593	921	1 430	2 079	3 059	4 501	5 412	14 983	37 617	15 632	1 082	11 391	11 431
With own children under 18 years	69 301	467	455	709	1 194	1 595	2 481	3 556	4 377	12 110	29 690	11 851	816	11 298	11 308
Wife not in labor force	50 358	326	359	540	878	917	1 951	2 789	3 446	9 102	21 224	7 905	616	11 076	11 197
With own children under 6 years	62 160	1 745	1 517	1 621	2 615	3 917	6 026	8 175	9 357	16 523	38 387	13 684	509	8 036	8 272
With own children under 18 years	51 602	1 454	1 303	1 336	2 268	3 343	5 291	7 237	8 359	14 571	33 864	2 885	449	8 036	8 272
Other male head	8 664	503	232	276	1 933	2 769	4 636	6 038	6 853	12 236	21 256	2 885	331	8 036	8 454
In labor force	41 435	2 970	3 051	4 353	6 021	8 777	7 089	4 721	3 011	18	18	20	—	3 380	3 680
Widowed	2 731	173	149	287	372	321	232	293	377	2 296	2 286	654	109	4 718	5 101
With own children under 6 years	2 520	159	126	248	312	263	206	236	276	2 200	2 200	654	109	4 718	5 101
With own children under 18 years	38 704	2 697	2 802	4 086	5 853	8 543	9 816	5 816	2 763	90	100	52	7	5 115	5 619
Other marital status	18 381	1 345	1 623	2 294	2 982	2 820	3 530	3 816	2 763	2 715	2 029	589	93	4 696	5 062
With own children under 6 years	9 303	8 400	6 322	8 502	5 885	6 321	7 448	6 442	1 075	1 056	1 333	12	12	4 264	4 459
With own children under 18 years	2 569	508	309	502	580	280	122	65	26	76	32	20	—	2 815	3 032
Not in labor force	32 903	8 171	5 991	7 923	5 785	2 331	1 103	577	315	340	311	10	—	2 842	2 946
With own children under 6 years	32 381	8 059	5 909	7 820	5 743	2 288	1 079	550	278	321	263	47	9	2 889	3 057
With own children under 18 years	23 056	5 750	4 106	5 587	4 274	1 649	748	323	227	194	172	22	4	2 299	2 366
Head, 35 to 44 years old															
Male head	246 722	10 871	8 699	11 436	13 428	14 137	15 669	17 749	18 896	35 992	62 768	35 268	3 809	8 493	9 204
Married, wife present	175 074	2 898	2 528	2 729	3 974	5 787	8 675	12 009	14 623	27 976	56 857	31 620	3 276	10 890	10 997
Wife in labor force	164 639	2 469	2 120	2 389	3 571	5 210	8 002	11 109	13 401	28 776	54 976	24 645	2 537	10 890	10 997
With own children under 6 years	93 259	585	526	816	1 256	1 632	2 695	3 397	4 702	12 752	29 210	19 792	1	12 382	12 723
With own children under 18 years	72 877	522	351	521	869	1 139	2 007	2 726	3 792	14 040	30 018	19 792	1	12 480	12 830
Wife not in labor force	26 368	214	183	231	231	318	504	400	431	1 400	10 118	6 406	654	11 859	12 193
With own children under 6 years	28 389	1 994	1 574	1 572	2 313	3 358	5 004	7 046	8 491	15 305	17 549	5 406	926	8 459	9 001
With own children under 18 years	26 869	1 893	1 422	1 475	1 993	2 833	4 299	5 046	6 295	12 566	15 068	4 620	785	8 406	8 923
Other male head	10 455	620	620	657	993	1 512	2 343	3 900	3 623	3 798	7 522	2 116	339	8 433	9 054
In labor force	71 428	7 972	6 171	8 706	9 403	5 771	2 843	9 900	1 222	1 798	2 381	1 169	211	8 295	8 923
Widowed	41 585	1 987	2 152	3 208	4 792	8 360	6 901	5 740	4 473	6 016	5 911	1 848	199	4 421	5 191
With own children under 6 years	4 131	256	245	320	463	732	708	647	563	653	895	303	26	6 042	6 832
With own children under 18 years	4 813	190	200	270	420	622	550	469	397	469	686	247	12	6 042	6 832
Other marital status	36 454	1 430	1 887	2 768	4 169	4 723	4 504	3 955	2 914	4 211	4 151	1 268	173	5 388	6 140
With own children under 6 years	29 826	1 568	1 685	2 444	3 675	4 027	3 279	3 279	2 407	3 585	2 809	751	99	5 384	6 364
With own children under 18 years	6 877	435	481	657	1 045	923	928	657	407	585	510	90	11	4 867	5 248
Not in labor force	29 043	5 985	4 019	5 499	4 662	2 895	1 782	1 118	796	1 186	845	277	12	2 823	3 374
Widowed	5 371	679	706	931	793	507	445	258	185	234	199	77	—	3 088	3 800
With own children under 6 years	4 671	835	640	814	721	467	382	224	138	186	199	45	—	3 064	3 716
Other marital status	1 750	289	203	261	279	248	154	82	42	95	79	18	—	3 437	3 904
With own children under 6 years	23 692	5 007	3 313	4 568	3 869	2 388	1 337	862	611	894	631	200	12	2 772	3 278
With own children under 18 years	22 009	4 731	3 039	4 272	3 675	2 223	1 211	812	528	793	161	161	5	2 757	3 215
With own children under 6 years	9 341	2 056	1 116	1 743	1 606	1 096	595	382	210	284	187	26	—	2 860	3 196

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
NORTH CENTRAL—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Male head, 45 to 64 years old	385 874	11 849	12 920	14 701	16 086	17 357	20 579	22 936	25 716	49 202	81 131	46 422	7 015	8 847	9 546
Married, wife present	256 041	5 438	5 978	7 188	8 824	10 893	14 520	17 861	21 405	42 584	72 203	42 595	6 553	7 687	8 625
Wife in labor force	240 238	4 916	5 336	6 459	8 044	10 001	13 438	16 593	19 962	39 785	68 558	40 977	6 366	8 778	9 677
With own children under 18 years	119 741	2 782	3 191	3 872	4 744	5 999	8 082	9 929	12 083	24 254	42 378	29 745	5 304	11 964	12 535
With own children under 6 years	56 177	1 379	1 594	1 986	2 511	3 405	4 380	5 479	6 738	14 766	25 752	14 766	2 304	12 552	13 213
Wife not in labor force	43 417	39	103	83	210	220	345	424	614	1 594	2 822	2 042	1 958	11 591	12 193
With own children under 18 years	120 317	4 133	4 148	4 587	5 533	6 596	9 058	11 114	12 919	23 047	36 304	11 052	1 958	8 818	9 628
With own children under 6 years	51 257	1 324	1 096	1 369	1 827	2 503	3 389	4 351	5 414	9 849	15 861	11 052	1 958	8 874	9 628
Other marital status	13 578	3 792	3 663	4 044	4 244	4 744	6 099	7 444	8 792	12 799	17 744	11 052	1 958	8 385	8 846
With own children under 18 years	15 783	5 522	6 339	7 299	8 892	9 892	12 799	15 688	18 443	27 999	41 744	27 999	4 863	8 384	8 936
With own children under 6 years	69 833	6 411	6 952	7 513	8 263	9 263	11 811	14 443	17 443	27 999	41 744	27 999	4 863	8 385	8 936
Female head	39 861	1 451	2 242	2 802	3 798	4 999	6 464	8 118	9 956	14 000	21 744	15 052	2 951	5 052	5 470
In labor force	15 241	569	854	1 143	1 467	1 584	2 113	2 586	3 346	4 745	7 119	5 052	1 399	4 441	4 757
Widowed	5 202	262	298	468	561	584	837	1 018	1 368	2 529	4 822	3 655	46	5 827	6 054
With own children under 18 years	4 439	222	222	333	424	424	588	729	968	1 732	3 338	2 529	46	6 255	6 625
With own children under 6 years	24 620	882	1 388	1 659	2 331	2 515	3 424	4 148	5 148	7 324	11 732	7 324	153	6 423	7 416
Other marital status	10 903	5 099	7 662	9 446	10 505	11 894	15 242	18 994	22 994	33 994	50 000	33 994	43	5 559	6 584
With own children under 18 years	1 261	73	109	130	166	169	234	304	414	716	1 116	876	170	3 175	4 507
With own children under 6 years	29 972	4 960	4 710	4 711	3 465	2 365	1 992	1 539	1 355	1 031	2 206	557	95	3 918	4 917
Not in labor force	14 716	2 107	2 184	2 204	1 667	1 207	1 053	328	225	424	1 424	189	6	3 291	4 554
Widowed	6 228	938	926	1 012	818	548	445	297	202	45	40	11	6	3 346	4 713
With own children under 18 years	15 256	1 477	82	70	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	75	2 897	4 112
With own children under 6 years	6 839	1 853	2 526	2 507	1 798	1 356	937	793	684	487	905	319	18	3 581	4 581
Other marital status	8 839	1 815	1 561	1 533	1 194	673	484	378	278	372	404	119	7	2 681	3 581
With own children under 18 years	1 381	262	228	240	105	105	85	45	40	38	52	20	7	2 952	3 501
With own children under 6 years	45 489	2 698	3 053	3 496	4 477	5 488	7 459	9 494	11 466	18 080	28 632	17 711	8 900	7 671	8 437
Male head	54 578	1 605	1 809	2 330	2 487	3 893	5 299	6 736	8 321	11 117	16 182	10 182	900	8 904	9 624
Married, wife present	42 837	1 505	1 652	2 124	2 290	3 652	5 013	6 462	7 921	10 736	15 690	9 690	471	8 156	8 846
Wife in labor force	17 290	1 644	1 778	2 257	2 429	3 852	5 143	6 597	8 025	11 856	17 290	10 182	435	10 182	10 868
With own children under 18 years	3 600	20	54	59	148	172	143	210	256	506	1 264	675	93	10 918	11 925
With own children under 6 years	25 547	1 341	1 384	1 667	1 661	1 800	2 283	2 439	2 468	4 065	4 937	1 711	311	10 697	11 776
Other marital status	4 720	184	1 61	207	248	389	429	430	546	672	931	403	58	7 571	8 667
With own children under 18 years	815	37	21	47	30	70	70	49	130	160	160	66	44	7 658	8 833
With own children under 6 years	2 741	100	147	206	197	231	233	223	228	347	492	259	44	7 147	8 066
Female head	10 911	1 093	1 244	1 166	990	1 015	930	609	540	963	1 450	600	100	4 948	6 226
In labor force	4 615	1 445	305	356	539	486	466	517	517	351	850	316	34	6 579	7 607
Widowed	2 766	82	169	167	244	313	297	191	212	331	522	186	26	5 771	6 533
With own children under 18 years	23	3	36	27	6	32	22	5	29	7	38	9	7	5 432	7 179
With own children under 6 years	1 849	63	124	138	112	226	187	126	146	264	328	127	8	6 591	7 568
Other marital status	229	28	15	33	4	38	25	25	8	14	14	13	8	4 908	6 452
With own children under 18 years	6 296	910	95	86	634	476	444	292	389	348	600	287	66	3 612	5 214
With own children under 6 years	4 548	150	619	632	452	314	339	212	234	265	416	230	28	3 655	5 272
Not in labor force	1 703	180	123	88	71	36	5	5	16	19	11	19	10	2 392	4 091
Widowed	1 033	34	22	8	14	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	38	1 795	3 145
With own children under 18 years	321	321	332	229	182	162	105	100	155	83	184	57	38	3 505	5 063
With own children under 6 years	1 948	70	41	37	35	16	12	12	9	6	18	12	7	2 500	4 238
Other marital status	277	22	13	22	15	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	7	2 500	4 238
With own children under 18 years	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69
With own children under 6 years	12 004	6 520	12 004	15 375	12 011	9 472	7 601	6 015	4 747	7 616	9 214	4 022	757	4 187	5 671
Male head	74 951	4 283	8 681	12 411	10 029	7 639	5 921	4 712	3 759	5 793	7 361	3 178	632	4 224	5 737
Married, wife present	68 591	4 269	8 044	11 589	9 276	6 630	5 039	4 272	3 359	5 039	6 556	2 840	567	4 155	5 620
Wife in labor force	16 802	2 669	7 21	1 455	1 641	1 703	1 910	1 495	1 216	1 910	2 864	1 444	240	6 514	7 940
With own children under 18 years	2 383	31	66	129	181	200	303	183	155	263	526	305	35	6 579	7 503
With own children under 6 years	51 789	4 014	7 323	10 129	7 655	5 363	3 820	2 777	2 179	3 122	4 672	1 396	327	6 879	7 503
Other marital status	3 976	258	354	492	485	464	646	84	246	406	3 477	189	24	4 918	6 148
With own children under 18 years	701	38	57	86	71	71	71	50	53	106	50	25	10	5 204	6 048
With own children under 6 years	20 403	1 883	3 637	822	753	559	469	344	364	805	805	338	65	5 117	6 969
Female head	6 360	354	637	822	753	559	469	344	364	805	805	338	65	5 117	6 969
In labor force	3 556	1 000	323	363	424	492	582	638	638	1 823	1 823	844	125	4 027	5 432
Widowed	2 124	44	201	215	189	252	187	153	162	249	296	150	26	5 759	7 203
With own children under 18 years	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	8 619	7 192
With own children under 6 years	1 432	56	53	150	157	172	194	52	73	153	286	86	—	5 660	7 218
Other marital status	266	14	26	25	34	34	34	34	4	40	49	19	—	5 529	7 104
Not in labor force	16 940	1 785	3 069	2 599	1 636	1 389	1 121	1 098	753	1 421	1 277	608	99	3 594	5 058
Widowed	13 706	201	1 449	1 390	1 165	897	638	27	5	1 194	1 171	455	73	3 640	5 070
With own children under 18 years	33	34	33	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	—	3 270	4 270
With own children under 6 years	2 897	326	569	470	246	224	224	163	115	227	154	153	—	3 595	4 999
Other marital status	277	27	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	—	3 867	5 465
With own children under 18 years	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	—	1 805	3 495

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
NORTH CENTRAL—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Unrelated individuals															
Total	430 171	106 260	91 634	46 179	37 007	30 185	29 036	25 304	22 179	26 137	13 799	1 838	613	2 372	3 340
Male	221 579	43 398	37 000	22 411	17 810	15 419	17 699	17 563	16 849	21 202	10 372	1 400	455	3 448	4 147
Female	208 592	62 862	54 634	23 768	19 197	14 766	11 337	7 741	5 330	4 935	3 426	438	158	1 758	2 525
Under 25 years old	76 838	30 800	13 372	8 209	6 704	4 935	4 272	3 471	2 455	1 879	551	67	53	1 570	3 332
Male	44 045	18 124	5 402	3 963	3 063	2 490	2 490	2 200	1 752	1 462	429	104	53	1 902	2 572
Female	32 793	15 276	5 248	2 807	2 741	2 443	1 782	1 271	663	423	122	19	14	1 210	2 013
25 to 34 years old	55 315	7 283	4 175	4 187	4 961	5 385	6 465	5 853	5 718	7 109	3 618	462	99	5 258	5 150
Male	35 095	8 866	2 341	2 679	2 679	2 994	4 032	4 180	4 432	5 663	2 796	372	85	5 996	5 772
Female	20 223	3 924	2 092	1 846	2 282	2 391	2 370	1 673	1 286	1 446	822	90	14	3 991	4 817
35 to 44 years old	57 594	8 866	5 838	4 378	5 565	6 404	5 498	5 036	5 920	6 351	3 604	471	174	4 765	4 817
Male	35 226	4 010	2 130	2 130	2 282	3 053	3 954	4 036	4 432	5 432	3 604	385	133	5 788	5 616
Female	22 368	4 856	3 708	2 448	2 985	3 351	2 057	1 462	1 486	919	736	86	41	3 244	3 588
45 to 64 years old	144 757	30 244	27 717	15 838	14 756	11 933	10 627	9 336	8 181	9 932	5 324	676	193	2 910	3 674
Male	67 972	10 414	9 396	5 974	5 797	4 301	4 040	3 440	3 034	3 800	2 458	128	451	4 510	4 706
Female	76 785	19 830	18 321	10 244	8 959	6 472	4 326	2 902	2 024	1 902	1 492	218	65	2 024	2 761
60 to 64 years old	35 543	9 355	9 460	4 387	3 140	2 313	2 774	2 440	2 024	1 902	1 492	218	65	2 024	2 761
Male	14 458	3 024	3 004	1 512	1 209	1 085	1 080	900	832	757	453	85	29	2 794	3 804
Female	21 085	6 331	6 456	2 875	1 931	1 228	1 694	1 540	1 192	1 152	304	34	11	1 652	2 236
65 years old and over	95 667	29 667	40 532	13 367	5 023	2 328	1 146	789	866	615	702	106	80	1 463	1 797
Male	39 244	10 111	14 719	6 944	2 711	1 409	859	743	548	615	448	81	56	1 646	2 172
Female	56 423	18 956	25 813	6 423	2 312	919	802	403	241	231	254	25	24	1 359	1 537
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
Families															
Head, total	177 085	4 840	4 172	5 985	6 904	8 990	11 154	12 977	15 340	28 843	48 780	22 846	5 224	9 218	10 228
Male head	161 951	2 787	2 612	4 007	5 322	7 454	9 897	11 448	14 431	28 581	47 456	22 368	5 088	9 576	10 662
Married, wife present	155 916	2 485	2 423	3 753	5 046	7 074	9 377	11 048	13 761	27 549	46 215	21 768	4 933	9 434	10 750
Wife in labor force	60 011	419	447	769	1 141	1 078	1 425	2 033	2 511	6 803	16 548	8 565	1 247	11 657	12 272
With own children under 18 years	41 753	267	226	433	682	683	971	1 328	1 511	4 148	8 285	3 045	405	10 579	11 107
With own children under 6 years	21 550	162	176	281	395	5 325	7 089	8 427	10 107	18 068	23 780	9 156	3 022	8 672	9 835
Not in labor force	95 405	2 086	1 914	2 981	2 462	3 891	5 440	6 913	8 430	15 289	19 974	7 305	3 347	8 881	10 015
Widowed	76 861	918	1 446	1 863	1 878	2 923	4 080	5 262	6 400	11 292	12 870	3 300	999	9 200	9 200
With own children under 18 years	32 036	302	189	376	276	355	477	486	600	1 032	1 241	600	153	8 016	8 926
With own children under 6 years	15 084	2 052	1 582	1 978	1 582	1 496	1 259	929	929	1 032	1 241	600	153	8 016	8 926
Other male head	17 952	574	459	661	747	890	829	754	747	867	964	361	105	5 278	6 774
In labor force	1 456	60	27	86	125	132	105	147	133	222	260	132	27	3 346	3 867
Widowed	1 850	574	432	577	622	758	724	607	588	665	780	324	11	6 424	7 350
With own children under 18 years	211	5	12	12	34	30	27	35	7	29	13	15	4	5 907	7 376
With own children under 6 years	6 496	514	432	575	622	758	724	607	588	665	780	324	11	6 424	7 350
Other female head	4 822	452	386	525	532	634	565	441	403	382	339	116	47	4 814	5 625
Married, wife present	1 861	212	213	266	236	190	171	171	85	85	58	28	33	4 011	5 151
Wife in labor force	7 132	1 479	1 101	317	635	606	428	275	208	375	117	75	18	2 749	3 782
With own children under 18 years	2 020	242	209	261	153	267	149	153	178	178	233	117	9	4 543	5 651
With own children under 6 years	954	112	120	95	118	168	90	76	13	13	94	11	9	4 543	5 651
Not in labor force	306	49	35	21	58	76	22	16	16	16	12	11	13	3 828	4 500
Widowed	5 112	1 237	892	1 056	682	339	279	122	126	197	127	42	13	2 794	3 024
Other marital status	4 555	1 163	818	1 001	624	274	254	78	93	128	88	54	2	2 794	3 024
With own children under 18 years	2 846	765	563	657	370	170	169	32	32	51	26	34	2	2 794	3 024
With own children under 6 years	20 922	1 008	951	1 458	1 560	1 753	2 064	2 100	2 395	3 629	3 285	672	47	6 794	6 911
Male head	19 302	585	596	1 355	1 424	1 691	1 983	2 020	2 330	3 585	3 248	658	47	7 093	7 232
Married, wife present	18 345	462	567	1 088	1 276	1 603	1 901	1 972	2 222	3 427	3 146	614	47	7 128	7 309
Wife in labor force	7 152	110	161	289	334	506	660	630	637	1 370	865	375	15	8 072	8 321
With own children under 18 years	3 433	45	67	101	154	234	291	322	442	656	916	198	7	8 184	8 557
With own children under 6 years	3 281	45	59	101	138	213	265	313	421	646	881	192	7	8 265	8 614
Wife not in labor force	11 193	352	406	819	942	1 097	1 241	1 385	1 385	2 057	1 281	239	32	6 662	6 662
With own children under 18 years	8 627	234	277	610	694	830	974	1 048	1 123	1 618	979	201	22	6 663	6 717
With own children under 6 years	8 432	213	271	610	673	774	955	1 048	1 115	1 597	979	182	15	6 663	6 717
Other male head	957	123	29	27	148	88	81	48	108	158	102	44	44	2 074	2 074
Female head	1 620	423	355	323	136	62	44	80	54	44	14	14	—	2 074	2 074
In labor force	698	110	120	112	70	40	26	32	32	26	10	10	—	3 100	3 100
Widowed	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	663	110	120	100	70	32	43	69	54	26	26	10	—	3 021	3 973
With own children under 18 years	494	101	99	92	67	25	25	35	16	3	21	6	—	2 511	3 261
With own children under 6 years	463	96	90	92	60	25	20	35	11	18	18	5	—	2 495	3 186
Not in labor force	922	313	235	211	66	26	26	11	11	18	5	6	—	1 630	1 974
Widowed	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	899	313	227	211	60	26	26	11	11	18	5	4	—	1 401	1 943
With own children under 18 years	875	276	227	201	60	26	26	11	11	13	5	4	—	1 401	1 873
With own children under 6 years	832	279	227	201	60	26	26	11	11	13	5	4	—	1 401	1 851

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
NORTH CENTRAL—Continued															
Persons of Spanish Heritage—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Male head, 60 to 64 years old	5 963	195	173	189	205	337	347	405	510	803	1 561	989	249	9 545	11 039
Married, wife present	5 399	130	138	145	157	302	303	445	445	744	1 469	969	214	9 872	11 338
Wife in labor force	1 645	131	129	131	133	225	293	326	422	689	1 422	931	207	9 970	11 429
With own children under 18 years	1 485	6	7	17	33	86	21	35	94	113	165	103	61	11 491	12 896
Wife not in labor force	3 494	122	152	114	124	189	214	228	328	451	961	492	146	9 344	10 738
With own children under 6 years	1 177	46	51	32	52	55	55	81	122	172	355	139	35	9 262	9 844
Other male head	258	19	9	8	14	7	18	28	32	21	50	11	4	8 428	8 428
In labor force	564	45	35	44	48	54	44	23	65	55	47	38	35	8 655	9 517
Widowed	61	—	—	—	5	15	12	10	29	16	52	9	8	6 522	8 177
With own children under 18 years	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	348	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	225	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net in labor force	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	8 644	351	605	908	902	711	670	524	573	956	1 372	782	900	6 324	8 280
Male head	7 755	279	536	818	864	638	624	452	512	810	1 210	730	281	6 602	8 206
Married, wife present	7 231	247	514	784	853	601	601	427	439	708	1 457	630	284	6 030	8 247
Wife in labor force	1 595	8	29	32	52	104	103	173	162	193	487	201	184	9 370	11 229
With own children under 18 years	321	8	8	14	12	14	20	17	17	41	89	32	6	8 902	10 592
With own children under 6 years	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	5 636	239	485	752	807	504	468	254	277	533	677	469	147	5 074	7 403
With own children under 18 years	866	51	47	68	66	35	113	47	48	88	142	129	30	7 083	9 149
With own children under 6 years	169	15	11	30	11	30	23	25	6	30	33	25	12	9 033	11 343
Other male head	354	32	22	30	38	73	46	72	73	146	161	52	50	8 293	10 461
In labor force	897	72	69	90	111	73	66	111	5	30	48	22	9	6 785	7 263
Widowed	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 967	8 957
With own children under 18 years	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	718	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net in labor force	592	66	69	82	27	62	21	61	56	116	113	30	9	6 426	6 860
Widowed	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	40 702	10 389	6 396	4 553	3 796	3 254	3 104	2 863	1 972	2 330	1 472	448	125	2 783	3 671
Male	26 863	5 707	3 902	3 036	2 596	2 152	2 181	2 104	1 621	1 899	1 161	389	115	3 303	4 116
Female	13 839	4 682	2 494	1 517	1 200	1 102	923	759	351	431	311	59	10	1 897	2 804
Under 25 years old	15 119	6 236	2 731	2 008	1 337	837	768	563	305	215	93	13	13	1 485	2 103
Male	9 952	3 494	1 973	1 537	997	542	542	366	229	163	65	13	13	1 751	2 295
Female	5 167	2 742	758	471	340	295	208	197	76	52	28	—	—	942	1 734
25 to 34 years old	8 944	1 273	707	833	991	1 005	837	1 033	625	840	544	187	29	4 645	5 004
Male	6 652	789	486	604	681	758	600	832	543	697	454	179	29	5 013	5 381
Female	2 292	484	221	229	310	247	233	200	82	163	90	8	—	3 684	3 910
35 to 44 years old	5 720	728	520	483	619	593	659	536	448	541	337	71	61	4 860	5 395
Male	4 146	411	329	284	393	425	489	424	391	541	377	71	51	5 472	5 929
Female	1 574	317	191	199	226	168	170	112	57	96	28	—	10	3 354	3 988
45 to 64 years old	6 791	1 127	854	684	586	642	643	641	527	513	389	147	18	4 225	4 677
Male	3 993	542	445	360	408	397	404	450	416	408	248	103	18	5 125	5 260
Female	2 798	585	409	392	226	335	259	191	111	105	141	44	—	3 058	3 845
60 to 64 years old	1 516	393	246	211	172	103	121	68	81	76	60	45	—	2 564	3 747
Male	849	205	101	76	74	53	74	24	24	59	42	24	—	3 574	4 299
Female	667	188	145	135	38	39	43	15	8	17	18	—	—	2 004	3 405
65 years old and over	4 128	1 025	1 584	1 345	243	177	157	90	105	105	81	30	4	1 656	2 486
Male	2 120	471	669	545	165	120	96	64	42	90	57	23	4	1 880	3 022
Female	2 008	554	915	226	98	57	61	26	25	15	24	7	—	1 492	1 920

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970 -- Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
												15 907 499	561 257	848 910	952 663	1 026 778	1 049 937	1 135 697	1 138 799	1 154 606	1 188 168	1 197 895	1 200 002	1 206 015	1 212 022	1 218 030	1 224 038	1 230 046	1 236 054	1 242 062	1 248 070	1 254 078	1 260 086	1 266 094	1 272 102	1 278 110	1 284 118	1 290 126	1 296 134	1 302 142	1 308 150	1 314 158	1 320 166	1 326 174	1 332 182	1 338 190	1 344 198	1 350 206	1 356 214	1 362 222	1 368 230	1 374 238	1 380 246	1 386 254	1 392 262	1 398 270	1 404 278	1 410 286	1 416 294	1 422 302	1 428 310	1 434 318	1 440 326	1 446 334	1 452 342	1 458 350	1 464 358	1 470 366	1 476 374	1 482 382	1 488 390	1 494 398	1 500 406	1 506 414	1 512 422	1 518 430	1 524 438	1 530 446	1 536 454	1 542 462	1 548 470	1 554 478	1 560 486	1 566 494	1 572 502	1 578 510	1 584 518	1 590 526	1 596 534	1 602 542	1 608 550	1 614 558	1 620 566	1 626 574	1 632 582	1 638 590	1 644 598	1 650 606	1 656 614	1 662 622	1 668 630	1 674 638	1 680 646	1 686 654	1 692 662	1 698 670	1 704 678	1 710 686	1 716 694	1 722 702	1 728 710	1 734 718	1 740 726	1 746 734	1 752 742	1 758 750	1 764 758	1 770 766	1 776 774	1 782 782	1 788 790	1 794 798	1 800 806	1 806 814	1 812 822	1 818 830	1 824 838	1 830 846	1 836 854	1 842 862	1 848 870	1 854 878	1 860 886	1 866 894	1 872 902	1 878 910	1 884 918	1 890 926	1 896 934	1 902 942	1 908 950	1 914 958	1 920 966	1 926 974	1 932 982	1 938 990	1 944 998	1 950 1006	1 956 1014	1 962 1022	1 968 1030	1 974 1038	1 980 1046	1 986 1054	1 992 1062	1 998 1070	2 004 1078	2 010 1086	2 016 1094	2 022 1102	2 028 1110	2 034 1118	2 040 1126	2 046 1134	2 052 1142	2 058 1150	2 064 1158	2 070 1166	2 076 1174	2 082 1182	2 088 1190	2 094 1198	2 100 1206	2 106 1214	2 112 1222	2 118 1230	2 124 1238	2 130 1246	2 136 1254	2 142 1262	2 148 1270	2 154 1278	2 160 1286	2 166 1294	2 172 1302	2 178 1310	2 184 1318	2 190 1326	2 196 1334	2 202 1342	2 208 1350	2 214 1358	2 220 1366	2 226 1374	2 232 1382	2 238 1390	2 244 1398	2 250 1406	2 256 1414	2 262 1422	2 268 1430	2 274 1438	2 280 1446	2 286 1454	2 292 1462	2 298 1470	2 304 1478	2 310 1486	2 316 1494	2 322 1502	2 328 1510	2 334 1518	2 340 1526	2 346 1534	2 352 1542	2 358 1550	2 364 1558	2 370 1566	2 376 1574	2 382 1582	2 388 1590	2 394 1598	2 400 1606	2 406 1614	2 412 1622	2 418 1630	2 424 1638	2 430 1646	2 436 1654	2 442 1662	2 448 1670	2 454 1678	2 460 1686	2 466 1694	2 472 1702	2 478 1710	2 484 1718	2 490 1726	2 496 1734	2 502 1742	2 508 1750	2 514 1758	2 520 1766	2 526 1774	2 532 1782	2 538 1790	2 544 1798	2 550 1806	2 556 1814	2 562 1822	2 568 1830	2 574 1838	2 580 1846	2 586 1854	2 592 1862	2 598 1870	2 604 1878	2 610 1886	2 616 1894	2 622 1902	2 628 1910	2 634 1918	2 640 1926	2 646 1934	2 652 1942	2 658 1950	2 664 1958	2 670 1966	2 676 1974	2 682 1982	2 688 1990	2 694 1998	2 700 2006	2 706 2014	2 712 2022	2 718 2030	2 724 2038	2 730 2046	2 736 2054	2 742 2062	2 748 2070	2 754 2078	2 760 2086	2 766 2094	2 772 2102	2 778 2110	2 784 2118	2 790 2126	2 796 2134	2 802 2142	2 808 2150	2 814 2158	2 820 2166	2 826 2174	2 832 2182	2 838 2190	2 844 2198	2 850 2206	2 856 2214	2 862 2222	2 868 2230	2 874 2238	2 880 2246	2 886 2254	2 892 2262	2 898 2270	2 904 2278	2 910 2286	2 916 2294	2 922 2302	2 928 2310	2 934 2318	2 940 2326	2 946 2334	2 952 2342	2 958 2350	2 964 2358	2 970 2366	2 976 2374	2 982 2382	2 988 2390	2 994 2398	3 000 2406	3 006 2414	3 012 2422	3 018 2430	3 024 2438	3 030 2446	3 036 2454	3 042 2462	3 048 2470	3 054 2478	3 060 2486	3 066 2494	3 072 2502	3 078 2510	3 084 2518	3 090 2526	3 096 2534	3 102 2542	3 108 2550	3 114 2558	3 120 2566	3 126 2574	3 132 2582	3 138 2590	3 144 2598	3 150 2606	3 156 2614	3 162 2622	3 168 2630	3 174 2638	3 180 2646	3 186 2654	3 192 2662	3 198 2670	3 204 2678	3 210 2686	3 216 2694	3 222 2702	3 228 2710	3 234 2718	3 240 2726	3 246 2734	3 252 2742	3 258 2750	3 264 2758	3 270 2766	3 276 2774	3 282 2782	3 288 2790	3 294 2798	3 300 2806	3 306 2814	3 312 2822	3 318 2830	3 324 2838	3 330 2846	3 336 2854	3 342 2862	3 348 2870	3 354 2878	3 360 2886	3 366 2894	3 372 2902	3 378 2910	3 384 2918	3 390 2926	3 396 2934	3 402 2942	3 408 2950	3 414 2958	3 420 2966	3 426 2974	3 432 2982	3 438 2990	3 444 2998	3 450 3006	3 456 3014	3 462 3022	3 468 3030	3 474 3038	3 480 3046	3 486 3054	3 492 3062	3 498 3070	3 504 3078	3 510 3086	3 516 3094	3 522 3102	3 528 3110	3 534 3118	3 540 3126	3 546 3134	3 552 3142	3 558 3150	3 564 3158	3 570 3166	3 576 3174	3 582 3182	3 588 3190	3 594 3198	3 600 3206	3 606 3214	3 612 3222	3 618 3230	3 624 3238	3 630 3246	3 636 3254	3 642 3262	3 648 3270	3 654 3278	3 660 3286	3 666 3294	3 672 3302	3 678 3310	3 684 3318	3 690 3326	3 696 3334	3 702 3342	3 708 3350	3 714 3358	3 720 3366	3 726 3374	3 732 3382	3 738 3390	3 744 3398	3 750 3406	3 756 3414	3 762 3422	3 768 3430	3 774 3438	3 780 3446	3 786 3454	3 792 3462	3 798 3470	3 804 3478	3 810 3486	3 816 3494	3 822 3502	3 828 3510	3 834 3518	3 840 3526	3 846 3534	3 852 3542	3 858 3550	3 864 3558	3 870 3566	3 876 3574	3 882 3582	3 888 3590	3 894 3598	3 900 3606	3 906 3614	3 912 3622	3 918 3630	3 924 3638	3 930 3646	3 936 3654	3 942 3662	3 948 3670	3 954 3678	3 960 3686	3 966 3694	3 972 3702	3 978 3710	3 984 3718	3 990 3726	3 996 3734	4 002 3742	4 008 3750	4 014 3758	4 020 3766	4 026 3774	4 032 3782	4 038 3790	4 044 3798	4 050 3806	4 056 3814	4 062 3822	4 068 3830	4 074 3838	4 080 3846	4 086 3854	4 092 3862	4 098 3870	4 104 3878	4 110 3886	4 116 3894	4 122 3902	4 128 3910	4 134 3918	4 140 3926	4 146 3934	4 152 3942	4 158 3950	4 164 3958	4 170 3966	4 176 3974	4 182 3982	4 188 3990	4 194 3998	4 200 4006	4 206 4014	4 212 4022	4 218 4030	4 224 4038	4 230 4046	4 236 4054	4 242 4062	4 248 4070	4 254 4078	4 260 4086	4 266 4094	4 272 4102	4 278 4110	4 284 4118	4 290 4126	4 296 4134	4 302 4142	4 308 4150	4 314 4158	4 320 4166	4 326 4174	4 332 4182	4 338 4190	4 344 4198	4 350 4206	4 356 4214	4 362 4222	4 368 4230	4 374 4238	4 380 4246	4 386 4254	4 392 4262	4 398 4270	4 404 4278	4 410 4286	4 416 4294	4 422 4302	4 428 4310	4 434 4318	4 440 4326	4 446 4334	4 452 4342	4 458 4350	4 464 4358	4 470 4366	4 476 4374	4 482 4382	4 488 4390	4 494 4398	4 500 4406	4 506 4414	4 512 4422	4 518 4430	4 524 4438	4 530 4446	4 536 4454	4 542 4462	4 548 4470	4 554 4478	4 560 4486	4 566 4494	4 572 4502	4 578 4510	4 584 4518	4 590 4526	4 596 4534	4 602 4542	4 608 4550	4 614 4558	4 620 4566	4 626 4574	4 632 4582	4 638 4590	4 644 4598	4 650 4606	4 656 4614	4 662 4622	4 668 4630	4 674 4638	4 680 4646	4 686 4654	4 692 4662	4 698 4670	4 704 4678	4 710 4686	4 716 4694	4 722 4702	4 728 4710	4 734 4718	4 740 4726	4 746 4734	4 752 4742	4 758 4750	4 764 4758	4 770 4766	4 776 4774	4 782 4782	4 788 4790	4 794 4798	4 800 4806	4 806 4814	4 812 4822	4 818 4830	4 824 4838	4 830 4846	4 836 4854	4 842 4862	4 848 4870	4 854 4878	4 860 4886	4 866 4894	4 872 4902	4 878 4910	4 884 4918	4 890 4926	4 896 4934	4 902 4942	4 908 4950	4 914 4958	4 920 4966	4 926 4974	4 932 4982	4 938 4990	4 944 4998	4 950 5006	4 956 5014	4 962 5022	4 968 5030	4 974 5038	4 980 5046	4 986 5054	4 992 5062	4 998 5070	5 004 5078	5 010 5086	5 016 5094	5 022 5102	5 028 5110	5 034 5118	5 040 5126	5 046 5134	5 052 5142	5 058 5150	5 064 5158	5 070 5166	5 076 5174	5 082 5182	5 088 5190	5 094 5198	5 100 5206	5 106 5214	5 112 5222	5 118 5230	5 124 5238	5 130 5246	5 136 5254	5 142 5262	5 148 5270	5 154 5278	5 160 5286	5 166 5294	5 172 5302	5 178 5310	5 184 5318	5 190 5326	5 196 5334	5 202 5342	5 208 5350	5 214 5358	5 220 5366	5 226 5374	5 232 5382	5 238 5390	5 244 5398	5 250 5406	5 256 5414	5 262 5422	5 268 5430	5 274 5438	5 280 5446	5 286 5454	5 292 5462	5 298 5470	5 304 5478	5 310 5486	5 316 5494	5 322 5502	5 328 5510	5 334 5518	5 340 5526	5 346 5534	5 352 5542	5 358 5550	5 364 5558	5 370 5566	5 376 5574	5 382 5582	5 388 5590	5 394 5598	5 400 5606	5 406 5614	5 412 5622	5 418 5630	5 424 5638	5 430 5646	5 436 5654	5 442 5662	5 448 5670	5 454 5678	5 460 5686	5 466 5694	5 472 5702	5 478 5710	5 484 5718	5 490 5726	5 496 5734	5 502 5742	5 508 5750	5 514 5758	5 520 5766	5 526 5774	5 532 5782	5 538 5790	5 544 5798	5 550 5806	5 556 5814	5 562 5822	5 568 5830	5 574 5838	5 580 5846	5 586 5854	5 592 5862	5 598 5870	5 604 5878

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
South—Continued															
Total—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Head, 35 to 44 years old															
Male head	3 341 234	83 405	90 028	109 618	144 214	165 619	202 441	219 545	240 388	486 476	937 015	529 607	132 878	9 708	10 845
Married, wife present	2 949 629	34 577	45 451	62 484	96 234	123 914	166 377	189 410	217 734	454 939	906 719	520 809	128 921	10 462	11 617
Wife in labor force	1 299 274	31 143	41 673	57 544	86 967	117 368	157 524	189 150	209 077	439 169	884 901	520 809	128 921	10 462	11 617
With own children under 18 years	1 082 346	5 210	7 420	12 873	26 299	38 844	55 798	66 869	82 889	194 129	476 359	282 324	43 565	11 663	12 252
Wife not in labor force	1 288 747	1 967	2 899	5 172	8 602	12 076	16 125	19 382	23 078	47 707	93 978	46 482	36 377	11 386	12 252
With own children under 6 years	1 547 837	24 632	32 193	41 373	63 668	77 524	103 282	113 822	126 188	245 700	493 198	245 700	82 527	9 542	11 246
Other male head	622 761	20 442	27 013	35 272	54 661	71 611	91 238	100 795	113 822	227 761	423 612	212 612	71 780	9 708	10 462
Female head	397 405	10 443	14 574	19 700	30 447	41 501	55 387	66 869	82 889	194 129	476 359	282 324	43 565	11 663	12 252
Married, wife present	279 698	8 898	11 716	16 125	24 632	33 354	44 501	55 387	66 869	155 026	315 026	164 912	30 044	7 130	7 830
Wife in labor force	63 780	1 128	1 574	2 407	3 744	5 021	6 863	8 233	9 897	22 554	45 387	23 612	3 044	7 130	7 830
With own children under 18 years	52 572	2 648	3 630	5 378	7 301	9 726	13 046	15 545	18 898	44 114	87 777	45 387	1 897	4 175	5 032
Wife not in labor force	9 184	6 31	8 69	12 89	17 44	24 48	33 35	41 93	50 99	81 41	168 34	81 73	1 150	3 017	3 800
With own children under 6 years	215 918	14 176	18 130	23 639	35 639	47 326	63 668	77 524	96 234	217 734	399 394	236 324	80	4 593	5 224
Other marital status	175 884	12 755	15 979	20 660	24 778	32 377	43 668	54 661	66 869	155 026	279 698	144 214	18 921	4 615	5 224
With own children under 18 years	34 075	3 575	4 341	5 247	6 645	8 326	10 811	13 296	16 778	37 441	73 359	37 441	5 654	3 686	4 115
Not in labor force	111 907	31 524	22 104	17 117	12 236	8 351	5 745	4 342	2 897	3 359	2 897	1 021	4 555	2 136	3 068
Widowed	38 209	6 482	6 808	9 998	14 181	19 792	27 522	36 645	48 181	111 907	199 925	102 121	121	2 996	3 769
With own children under 18 years	33 793	5 779	5 952	8 389	11 909	16 792	22 438	29 645	38 209	81 411	150 121	77 777	24	2 667	3 459
With own children under 6 years	9 973	1 789	1 905	2 609	2 200	2 600	3 333	4 036	4 973	8 180	15 883	6 000	305	1 772	2 700
Other marital status	73 698	23 042	15 292	11 119	6 818	4 231	2 993	2 333	1 980	1 980	1 326	4 599	232	1 702	2 581
With own children under 18 years	66 602	23 428	14 068	10 053	6 013	3 726	2 593	1 980	1 326	1 326	1 326	4 599	232	1 702	2 581
With own children under 6 years	24 893	9 120	5 565	4 019	2 440	1 261	741	576	442	333	267	95	34	1 998	2 173
Head, 45 to 64 years old															
Male head	5 770 970	180 808	248 282	327 641	399 407	447 442	516 075	580 906	647 735	735 476	1 317 673	884 386	305 597	8 973	10 794
Married, wife present	5 109 587	118 267	171 546	206 125	261 265	286 660	322 274	332 788	345 702	422 999	729 373	853 978	299 307	9 518	11 327
Wife in labor force	4 906 306	108 535	158 011	191 427	245 357	270 593	306 030	317 544	331 209	407 625	729 373	853 978	299 307	9 518	11 327
With own children under 18 years	2 122 932	17 151	28 890	46 230	69 419	99 946	107 605	121 150	131 284	185 538	336 159	472 169	117 364	11 291	12 434
With own children under 6 years	854 518	5 845	9 612	16 259	24 880	32 514	40 563	46 682	51 641	71 494	126 559	179 659	47 146	11 592	12 434
Wife not in labor force	86 032	1 089	1 826	3 030	4 594	5 398	6 047	6 651	7 095	13 162	23 295	32 023	2 848	9 264	10 482
With own children under 18 years	73 374	91 384	129 121	145 197	175 938	180 647	198 425	196 394	199 925	362 090	566 915	362 005	175 333	8 412	10 679
With own children under 6 years	1 117 275	27 575	37 498	50 032	64 688	66 330	73 857	73 857	77 115	147 572	247 504	168 167	82 339	9 178	11 589
Other male head	182 606	6 265	8 752	11 912	15 256	13 870	14 707	13 820	13 820	24 674	39 290	19 290	8 253	7 484	9 504
Female head	203 281	6 641	9 732	13 538	15 908	14 698	15 244	14 698	14 698	24 674	39 290	19 290	8 253	7 484	9 504
In labor force	661 383	62 541	76 735	101 536	126 342	160 782	180 647	180 647	180 647	300 408	490 408	300 408	6 285	8 014	8 636
Widowed	405 397	17 469	29 774	34 462	40 353	39 273	37 386	34 831	30 682	49 200	62 501	24 808	2 463	6 111	7 191
With own children under 18 years	202 184	8 113	14 617	17 501	19 777	19 644	18 492	17 199	15 046	24 365	32 163	12 804	2 655	6 111	7 296
With own children under 6 years	73 976	3 316	6 242	7 648	8 251	7 955	7 049	5 939	5 087	8 206	9 570	3 898	815	5 507	6 746
Other marital status	4 008	335	441	459	401	392	241	318	257	394	414	289	67	4 939	6 612
With own children under 18 years	203 213	9 356	15 157	16 961	20 576	18 894	18 894	15 636	15 636	24 838	30 338	12 004	2 192	6 089	7 088
With own children under 6 years	80 154	5 229	8 300	8 762	10 383	9 799	7 702	6 465	5 660	7 889	9 997	5 526	442	4 841	5 766
Not in labor force	5 809	547	798	850	731	575	546	412	288	383	333	194	33	3 971	5 242
Widowed	255 986	45 072	46 961	37 074	27 989	15 638	11 834	16 415	10 407	10 407	15 799	5 600	1 680	2 970	4 292
With own children under 18 years	173 057	23 553	29 833	25 546	19 927	9 927	4 188	3 150	2 388	3 508	3 662	1 036	1 094	3 281	4 115
With own children under 6 years	64 656	9 935	11 650	10 734	8 072	6 069	4 188	3 150	2 388	3 508	3 662	1 036	1 094	3 281	4 115
Other marital status	4 300	19 574	17 767	11 224	8 549	3 855	2 119	2 222	2 170	3 293	4 065	1 366	16	2 799	4 115
With own children under 18 years	82 927	10 410	8 782	11 528	8 082	5 991	4 381	3 922	2 819	3 293	4 065	1 366	16	2 799	4 115
With own children under 6 years	37 317	10 410	8 782	11 528	8 082	5 991	4 381	3 922	2 819	3 293	4 065	1 366	16	2 799	4 115
Head, 60 to 64 years old															
Male head	1 168 720	54 217	83 667	86 890	92 225	89 598	89 680	85 390	80 126	134 802	202 058	120 904	49 163	7 034	9 047
Married, wife present	1 032 154	41 027	66 066	71 342	76 550	77 874	79 440	75 804	72 025	122 554	185 877	113 892	47 703	7 361	9 439
Wife in labor force	990 948	38 070	62 079	67 265	74 943	74 273	72 939	72 939	69 291	118 506	180 000	110 865	46 606	7 430	9 520
With own children under 18 years	339 114	4 385	8 887	13 556	18 558	22 388	23 843	25 030	24 717	46 357	82 732	52 848	15 813	9 216	10 803
With own children under 6 years	48 662	725	1 475	2 258	2 927	3 724	3 868	4 627	3 782	6 627	11 217	6 689	8 588	10 102	10 102
Wife not in labor force	3 816	129	199	177	302	377	354	384	293	494	617	426	64	8 440	8 440
With own children under 18 years	651 854	33 685	53 192	53 709	56 385	51 885	52 250	47 929	44 574	72 147	97 268	58 017	30 793	6 964	8 852
With own children under 6 years	80 766	3 889	6 253	7 979	8 416	6 938	6 971	6 037	5 295	8 663	11 884	6 330	3 209	5 988	8 243
Other male head	8 424	2 957	3 987	1 122	1 145	1 466	708	611	466	785	865	400	1 097	4 744	6 553
Female head	41 206	13 190	14 601	4 077	3 697	3 601	3 748	2 845	2 734	4 050	5 877	3 027	1 097	5 709	7 490
In labor force	136 566	19 548	21 548	15 548	13 675	11 724	10 240	9 586	8 101	12 248	16 181	7 012	1 460	4 705	6 085
Widowed	61 775	2 396	4 587	5 115	5 665	5 086	5 086	5 086	4 411	6 499	4 974	4 974	1 460	6 521	7 698
With own children under 18 years	39 350	1 600	3 124	3 443	3 681	3 522	3 219	3 253	2 894	4 578	6 985	2 895	546	6 331	7 489

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
South—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Families—Continued														
Male head, 65 years old and over.....	2 268 622	144 926	355 957	277 093	211 843	144 791	130 791	105 062	153 104	195 129	106 530	53 079	3 950	6 145
Married, wife present.....	1 905 119	109 205	288 523	237 867	192 774	138 940	108 692	87 614	127 477	163 845	92 014	48 943	3 989	6 291
Wife in labor force.....	1 799 046	101 376	271 161	227 748	172 724	131 900	108 786	82 473	119 789	154 208	87 064	46 886	3 988	6 313
With own children under 18 years.....	28 192	4 408	15 850	29 362	21 253	28 463	25 246	20 784	34 205	46 388	25 367	8 619	6 524	8 147
With own children under 6 years.....	3 038	34	1 397	2 353	2 282	2 734	2 265	1 816	3 555	4 506	1 982	598	6 588	8 147
Wife not in labor force.....	1 504 032	96 516	255 311	198 589	141 491	102 637	77 428	61 689	85 584	107 820	61 697	38 267	3 620	5 900
With own children under 18 years.....	3 938	3	1 843	7 909	5 366	4 308	3 478	2 422	3 677	4 569	2 139	1 149	3 942	5 895
With own children under 6 years.....	34 934	3 916	17 420	11 919	9 329	7 850	6 104	5 141	7 688	9 637	2 882	1 449	3 977	5 917
Other male head.....	104 073	7 829	17 342	37 226	29 780	25 841	21 899	17 448	25 627	31 284	14 511	4 136	3 699	5 380
Widowed.....	343 503	35 371	67 432	52 576	4 081	4 081	3 975	3 375	5 803	7 389	6 692	1 677	6 233	7 758
In labor force.....	49 700	1 622	4 382	4 918	2 244	2 244	2 244	2 244	3 974	5 053	2 692	733	6 062	7 622
Wife in labor force.....	34 230	1 117	3 247	3 379	3 016	2 724	2 579	2 244	3 430	4 654	3 374	122	6 069	8 908
With own children under 18 years.....	3 344	19	30	242	257	224	167	135	430	654	35	14	6 986	8 544
With own children under 6 years.....	31 311	19	30	19	20	23	36	45	27	44	35	14	6 986	8 544
Other marital status.....	15 470	508	1 115	1 539	1 280	1 288	1 407	1 131	1 829	2 336	1 468	334	6 547	8 060
With own children under 18 years.....	1 632	91	103	231	133	171	133	93	173	175	109	37	5 439	6 948
With own children under 6 years.....	223	19	35	32	2	2	9	20	20	14	16	—	3 984	5 462
Not in labor force.....	313 803	34 109	63 052	32 308	25 494	21 760	17 913	14 073	19 824	23 895	10 351	3 069	3 365	5 004
Widowed.....	268 450	29 260	54 365	27 501	21 866	18 465	15 533	11 784	17 096	20 246	8 606	2 548	3 343	4 980
With own children under 18 years.....	6 620	1 551	740	566	405	317	259	214	219	295	172	19	2 022	3 488
With own children under 6 years.....	1 351	354	370	116	81	61	61	61	35	32	41	—	1 869	3 357
Other marital status.....	45 353	4 849	8 687	4 807	3 628	3 295	2 380	2 289	2 728	3 643	1 745	521	3 492	5 151
With own children under 18 years.....	1 304	353	279	79	65	84	65	65	76	76	38	5	1 842	2 522
With own children under 6 years.....	367	127	88	6	33	22	11	9	15	—	2	—	1 642	2 522
Unrelated Individuals														
Male.....	5 375 235	1 495 196	3 221 105	477 199	343 238	285 940	227 928	179 845	216 202	195 233	72 259	27 249	1 977	3 314
Female.....	2 426 507	534 423	907 381	237 761	182 331	139 940	112 715	91 780	122 302	120 342	47 589	18 009	2 519	3 890
Under 25 years old.....	1 609 947	646 186	350 102	143 492	109 101	82 770	42 548	24 037	19 839	10 165	2 575	1 038	1 454	2 095
25 to 34 years old.....	1 030 002	313 671	267 009	109 101	55 833	38 581	25 112	16 356	15 356	9 461	2 013	781	1 754	2 246
35 to 44 years old.....	486 484	52 708	35 375	45 892	47 753	52 419	53 372	44 487	56 078	47 716	11 628	2 722	5 471	7 700
45 to 64 years old.....	350 639	50 630	32 401	34 251	31 144	32 058	27 608	23 931	35 871	35 457	14 162	4 594	4 883	6 860
65 years old and over.....	205 898	18 191	14 454	19 168	17 415	19 697	23 763	23 763	27 190	27 190	12 346	4 185	5 892	7 075
Male.....	1 329 416	283 799	219 833	147 696	116 166	97 948	73 947	60 787	73 947	74 426	30 247	11 318	3 199	4 305
Female.....	479 793	108 613	95 646	50 318	41 887	34 299	29 557	25 477	34 861	35 716	17 813	7 465	3 844	5 278
60 to 64 years old.....	863 630	205 279	152 769	97 378	74 279	57 752	44 390	44 288	44 288	38 710	12 434	3 853	2 759	3 769
Male.....	447 793	108 613	95 646	50 318	41 887	34 299	29 557	25 477	34 861	35 716	17 813	7 465	3 844	5 278
Female.....	124 019	31 827	21 899	12 300	9 392	8 324	6 347	5 200	6 500	6 307	3 210	1 643	2 796	3 695
65 years old and over.....	1 588 749	461 873	583 394	105 868	69 212	40 893	38 440	31 843	47 699	47 699	13 650	2 166	2 462	3 448
Male.....	1 401 197	100 636	138 720	31 461	19 295	11 861	8 440	5 843	7 689	7 689	4 884	3 144	2 851	3 448
Female.....	1 187 552	361 237	444 674	74 387	49 916	29 032	21 813	15 228	19 546	18 789	8 766	4 433	1 523	2 331
Negro Families														
Male head, total.....	2 501 211	195 358	277 751	276 999	248 315	226 303	194 806	168 551	245 705	278 652	96 953	14 055	4 897	5 863
Married, wife present.....	1 844 800	85 356	143 801	190 290	187 373	164 079	145 795	135 974	215 974	250 84	88 328	12 622	5 756	6 622
Wife in labor force.....	1 715 350	886 356	31 912	175 195	174 968	161 961	145 848	137 469	204 360	239 548	84 782	12 008	5 850	7 116
With own children under 18 years.....	566 356	14 571	14 042	56 317	54 284	61 018	54 284	54 284	60 414	68 920	68 920	8 591	7 427	8 228
With own children under 6 years.....	276 321	3 805	6 862	16 921	16 921	24 750	28 108	29 345	45 010	44 319	44 319	5 088	7 669	8 501
Wife not in labor force.....	828 994	37 203	101 878	109 818	67 331	66 975	68 980	68 980	68 980	57 255	15 966	3 417	7 473	8 030
With own children under 18 years.....	457 960	22 496	32 660	33 008	16 075	16 075	16 075	16 075	16 075	16 075	16 075	2 049	5 084	5 188
With own children under 6 years.....	264 767	11 582	18 204	15 075	12 538	12 538	12 538	12 538	12 538	12 538	12 538	1 614	4 548	4 548
Other male head.....	129 450	110 002	128 950	36 063	36 063	36 063	36 063	36 063	36 063	36 063	36 063	1 985	2 823	3 730
Widowed.....	103 005	38 177	15 649	14 523	10 803	8 800	7 281	6 042	16 042	20 579	6 389	985	3 558	4 427
In labor force.....	30 909	9 061	7 088	14 523	10 803	8 800	7 281	6 042	16 042	20 579	6 389	985	3 558	4 427
With own children under 18 years.....	12 029	3 562	1 716	1 918	1 371	1 150	9 281	3 200	3 200	3 020	845	197	3 572	4 506
With own children under 6 years.....	236 096	27 116	38 012	41 631	28 587	20 554	14 849	10 654	14 313	13 263	3 902	56	3 433	4 261
Other marital status.....	82 824	19 276	14 729	33 517	21 643	14 914	9 841	6 136	6 200	6 226	1 590	268	3 492	4 261
Not in labor force.....	296 406	73 825	75 285	30 646	9 083	5 908	3 744	2 736	2 736	2 736	4 338	82	2 915	3 796
Widowed.....	156 363	31 265	38 426	12 228	8 456	6 134	4 263	3 048	3 048	3 048	2 236	448	1 988	2 872
With own children under 18 years.....	45 713	10 084	10 618	3 602	3 602	2 255	1 404	1 083	1 404	1 190	286	310	2 330	3 303
With own children under 6 years.....	13 166	3 056	3 035	5 580	3 913	2 545	1 404	1 083	1 404	1 190	286	33	2 271	3 017
Other marital status.....	105 026	42 560	36 859	13 555	7 329	4 918	3 302	2 270	2 536	2 044	712	138	2 194	2 752
With own children under 18 years.....	81 890	21 753	17 683	2 551	2 376	1 292	1 870	1 549	1 417	1 278	291	44	1 417	1 867

Table 307. Income in 1969 by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
SOUTH—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Head, under 25 years old	189 010	22 225	21 068	21 173	24 462	22 240	18 852	15 540	12 044	15 946	13 285	1 855	320	4 251	4 757
Male head	139 157	8 350	8 567	13 448	18 424	18 675	14 995	13 932	11 102	14 795	12 363	1 227	279	5 068	5 323
Married, wife present	129 550	6 419	6 611	12 358	17 318	17 520	15 728	13 971	10 563	14 795	11 713	1 551	279	5 162	5 407
Wife in labor force	66 630	1 907	2 848	4 349	6 467	5 822	5 779	5 633	4 839	10 778	6 211	1 798	166	6 395	6 512
With own children under 18 years	46 732	1 308	1 918	2 943	4 767	5 822	5 779	5 633	4 839	10 778	6 211	1 798	166	6 395	6 512
With own children under 6 years	42 848	1 138	1 639	2 589	4 276	5 405	5 296	5 063	4 413	6 600	5 229	1 593	107	6 214	6 514
Wife not in labor force	62 920	4 512	5 765	8 009	10 831	9 747	7 949	7 724	3 167	3 167	7 599	2 293	90	4 556	4 854
With own children under 18 years	48 001	3 204	4 166	5 978	8 566	7 682	6 231	6 009	2 497	2 497	7 599	2 293	86	4 273	4 573
With own children under 6 years	45 517	2 790	3 644	5 178	7 383	6 598	5 463	5 241	2 161	2 161	7 599	2 293	86	4 303	4 603
Other male head	49 853	13 811	11 500	7 825	1 098	3 565	2 357	1 698	842	1 698	1 497	176	18	3 747	4 397
Female head	49 853	13 811	11 500	7 825	1 098	3 565	2 357	1 698	842	1 698	1 497	176	18	3 747	4 397
Wife in labor force	27 739	4 695	5 159	4 424	4 038	2 820	1 890	1 358	926	1 358	922	128	32	1 961	2 617
In labor force	2 104	2 227	3 110	4 024	293	2 227	1 890	1 358	926	1 358	922	128	32	1 961	2 617
Widowed	1 745	1 58	1 58	382	260	187	132	119	74	67	54	23	12	3 311	4 142
With own children under 18 years	1 417	1 158	1 158	267	213	153	117	108	61	61	54	19	12	3 213	4 142
With own children under 6 years	25 635	4 448	4 849	4 213	4 225	2 593	1 728	1 283	714	823	688	90	20	2 831	3 273
Other marital status	22 019	4 201	4 553	3 806	3 752	2 142	1 440	1 045	456	456	375	33	9	2 593	2 940
With own children under 18 years	20 229	3 977	4 255	3 430	3 476	1 938	1 278	845	397	368	327	46	9	2 549	2 892
With own children under 6 years	22 114	9 180	6 342	3 088	1 520	745	467	253	126	228	141	15	9	1 296	1 678
Not in labor force	1 698	4 85	4 52	246	188	121	44	39	52	52	36	36	—	1 805	2 473
Widowed	1 375	315	370	182	158	91	36	31	16	34	33	—	—	2 400	2 400
With own children under 18 years	1 186	465	502	159	144	83	31	23	16	34	33	—	—	1 755	2 410
With own children under 6 years	20 416	8 695	5 890	2 842	1 332	624	423	214	61	176	105	15	9	1 237	1 612
Other marital status	18 940	8 139	5 651	2 695	1 177	651	307	161	62	138	86	5	5	1 535	1 535
With own children under 18 years	17 591	7 452	5 368	2 498	1 100	528	277	156	49	117	37	—	—	1 250	1 522
With own children under 6 years	511 401	34 403	39 212	46 149	53 797	51 408	45 240	45 233	41 304	40 486	69 486	16 762	1 571	5 600	6 203
Head, 25 to 34 years old	377 831	8 729	12 876	19 386	33 540	39 224	40 060	38 181	37 747	56 832	67 172	16 064	1 416	6 758	7 297
Male head	358 971	7 463	11 670	19 386	31 320	37 026	40 911	38 181	36 233	54 607	65 284	15 603	1 350	6 832	7 371
Married, wife present	213 127	2 020	3 725	5 832	11 416	13 756	20 340	18 295	19 459	32 911	43 222	10 060	836	8 079	8 539
Wife in labor force	125 200	1 593	2 479	4 383	7 608	10 249	17 122	16 296	15 459	29 527	31 083	7 029	664	7 971	8 432
With own children under 18 years	130 916	1 253	2 479	4 383	7 608	10 249	17 122	16 296	15 459	29 527	31 083	7 029	664	7 971	8 432
With own children under 6 years	145 850	5 383	7 945	12 369	19 904	21 270	20 571	16 396	13 745	15 070	13 414	1 942	277	5 294	5 663
Wife not in labor force	129 749	4 382	6 985	10 888	17 804	19 130	18 478	14 810	11 960	13 414	9 674	1 942	254	5 308	5 666
With own children under 18 years	110 325	3 066	6 062	9 551	15 526	16 526	15 872	12 372	10 060	11 960	9 674	1 942	254	5 308	5 666
With own children under 6 years	18 854	1 326	1 206	1 697	2 220	2 198	2 174	1 879	1 514	2 225	1 888	461	155	3 539	3 859
Other male head	133 570	25 674	26 337	25 063	20 257	12 184	8 175	5 173	3 557	3 654	2 643	698	166	2 589	3 109
Female head	86 300	10 378	13 137	15 847	15 630	10 309	7 056	4 485	3 066	3 226	2 424	603	131	3 242	3 724
In labor force	8 511	10 973	11 122	11 384	1 377	1 012	850	474	451	424	341	73	30	3 564	4 210
Widowed	7 845	955	1 015	1 325	1 292	914	747	441	200	362	308	45	30	3 466	4 113
With own children under 18 years	3 825	428	490	604	698	485	357	227	200	170	121	14	14	3 559	4 168
With own children under 6 years	77 789	9 405	12 015	14 463	14 253	9 297	6 206	4 011	2 615	2 802	2 091	101	101	3 211	3 673
Other marital status	72 243	9 016	11 571	13 914	13 733	8 727	5 635	3 563	2 193	2 193	1 288	341	75	3 118	3 471
With own children under 18 years	40 379	5 682	6 915	8 229	7 557	4 663	2 861	1 783	1 012	898	663	95	24	2 923	3 249
With own children under 6 years	47 270	15 266	6 122	9 216	4 627	1 875	1 119	688	1 012	898	663	95	24	1 865	2 400
Not in labor force	6 951	1 783	1 712	1 409	865	452	274	149	104	106	46	20	—	1 809	2 306
Widowed	6 327	1 656	1 555	1 297	784	416	250	116	80	88	46	15	—	1 699	2 306
With own children under 18 years	3 954	1 316	1 161	1 058	500	223	151	80	60	60	24	15	—	1 699	2 306
With own children under 6 years	36 009	13 112	11 868	7 807	3 762	1 423	745	539	350	324	186	75	24	1 972	2 606
Other marital status	28 230	9 679	8 269	5 435	2 616	873	552	326	233	151	51	24	—	1 563	1 808
With own children under 18 years	533 208	31 020	39 090	46 936	55 279	52 690	46 639	44 639	41 438	46 639	73 788	27 749	3 587	5 805	6 666
Male head	382 439	9 654	13 591	21 225	32 649	37 190	40 987	38 591	35 915	55 851	67 400	26 072	3 314	6 931	7 766
Married, wife present	359 471	8 185	12 127	19 097	30 054	34 350	38 280	36 308	34 086	55 110	65 110	25 418	3 199	7 039	7 880
Wife in labor force	217 750	2 193	4 024	7 381	11 870	16 195	20 108	20 917	21 277	36 960	52 382	22 050	3 373	8 266	9 064
With own children under 18 years	177 149	1 698	3 090	5 749	9 370	12 707	16 368	16 786	17 741	30 615	43 279	17 856	890	8 331	9 113
With own children under 6 years	70 227	1 458	2 458	4 262	6 525	8 826	6 859	6 973	7 191	11 824	15 335	6 152	826	7 830	8 603
Wife not in labor force	141 721	5 992	8 103	11 716	18 184	18 155	18 172	15 391	12 809	16 277	12 738	3 069	722	5 479	6 060
With own children under 18 years	120 483	4 636	6 726	9 768	15 397	15 521	15 572	13 070	10 994	13 070	11 332	3 008	187	5 277	6 136
With own children under 6 years	67 362	2 842	4 154	6 294	9 374	9 107	8 864	6 969	5 003	6 908	5 133	1 438	376	5 215	5 908
Other male head	150 769	1 469	1 464	2 128	2 595	2 840	2 707	2 883	1 829	2 990	3 988	1 654	115	5 365	5 978
Female head	102 516	8 909	13 631	17 164	17 058	12 021	8 676	6 085	4 660	6 476	5 671	1 485	244	3 677	4 477
In labor force	17 388	1 830	2 827	3 622	3 443	2 534	1 671	1 552	1 058	1 341	1 352	326	57	3 734	4 587
Widowed	4 300	1 522	2 330	3 692	2 762	2 023	1 369	1 221	805	1 012	1 032	191	34	3 634	4 405
With own children under 18 years	80 903	7 079	10 804	13 542	13 615	9 487	6 941	5 033	3 602	5 130	4 319	1 139	187	3 663	4 447
With own children under 6 years	65 901	6 974	9 281	11 692	11 631	7 766	5 568	3 872	2 714	3 684	2 746	633	120	3 497	4 152
Other marital status	48 253	12 457	11 869	8 547	5 572	3 799	2 947	2 090	872	2 714	2 714	192	24	3 001	3 737
Not in labor force	12 647	2 956	3 977	2											

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
SOUTH—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Head, 45 to 64 years old	898 688	63 885	87 325	90 504	98 395	91 344	82 921	71 729	62 497	90 945	106 747	44 932	7 462	5 216	6 292
Male head	680 576	31 672	48 421	58 020	71 706	71 812	67 902	60 189	53 019	77 757	97 946	40 334	6 796	5 864	6 923
Married, wife present	329 590	27 881	43 277	52 609	65 825	66 164	62 858	56 294	49 486	72 089	87 805	38 515	6 476	5 944	7 011
Wife in labor force	15 114	2 236	4 954	7 978	11 434	13 587	14 844	15 001	18 352	23 565	32 050	15 356	2 180	7 200	8 326
With own children under 18 years	30 812	2 364	4 954	7 978	11 434	13 587	14 844	15 001	18 352	23 565	32 050	15 356	2 180	7 200	8 326
With own children under 6 years	300 565	21 712	29 885	33 207	39 360	35 475	30 201	25 821	21 866	27 614	26 134	8 129	1 801	6 913	7 764
Wife not in labor force	142 389	8 486	11 376	15 052	18 667	16 972	14 737	10 830	10 300	14 214	13 969	4 365	940	5 043	5 930
With own children under 18 years	38 342	2 508	3 942	4 650	5 705	4 669	3 263	2 230	2 790	3 434	3 850	1 819	320	4 600	5 358
With own children under 6 years	50 421	3 791	5 144	5 411	6 881	6 548	5 054	3 895	3 263	4 776	5 141	1 819	320	4 600	5 358
Other male head	128 112	32 213	38 904	32 484	26 689	18 546	15 044	11 540	9 478	13 186	13 801	4 598	666	3 204	4 321
Female head	127 621	5 299	18 600	18 701	16 698	17 738	10 100	8 041	6 753	9 442	10 565	3 651	519	3 876	5 056
In labor force	60 373	2 019	9 241	9 181	7 658	5 926	4 798	3 807	3 069	4 442	4 712	1 688	268	3 819	4 990
Widowed	23 453	5 299	3 920	4 346	3 079	2 714	1 835	1 454	983	1 697	1 514	525	116	3 569	4 896
With own children under 18 years	2 368	3 079	9 241	9 181	7 658	5 926	4 798	3 807	3 069	4 442	4 712	1 688	268	3 819	4 990
With own children under 6 years	67 748	3 079	9 241	9 181	7 658	5 926	4 798	3 807	3 069	4 442	4 712	1 688	268	3 819	4 990
Other marital status	23 526	3 079	9 241	9 181	7 658	5 926	4 798	3 807	3 069	4 442	4 712	1 688	268	3 819	4 990
With own children under 18 years	90 481	21 072	20 044	13 783	8 818	6 796	4 919	3 499	2 725	3 505	3 236	947	147	3 263	3 285
With own children under 6 years	21 691	12 297	12 007	8 696	6 233	4 467	3 195	2 265	1 841	2 411	2 225	167	88	2 446	3 429
Not in labor force	2 477	4 505	4 638	3 682	2 607	1 724	1 140	819	629	928	928	21	4	2 620	3 313
Widowed	21 691	12 297	12 007	8 696	6 233	4 467	3 195	2 265	1 841	2 411	2 225	167	88	2 446	3 429
With own children under 18 years	34 136	8 775	8 042	5 087	3 585	2 329	1 724	1 234	884	1 094	1 011	312	59	2 620	3 313
With own children under 6 years	16 073	4 999	4 041	2 595	1 624	925	708	483	352	329	395	17	30	2 975	3 705
With own children under 6 years	185 758	17 546	25 001	23 071	22 371	19 725	16 028	13 489	10 802	14 286	16 356	6 368	1 215	4 254	5 360
Male head	141 519	10 229	16 841	15 197	16 026	14 047	12 118	11 179	8 198	11 073	12 644	5 468	1 005	4 649	5 729
Married, wife present	30 126	1 611	4 881	5 182	6 174	6 259	5 591	5 085	4 166	6 076	7 767	3 566	652	5 864	7 092
Wife in labor force	1 234	1 183	1 881	1 96	1 461	1 695	1 406	241	1 67	1 691	2 044	884	163	6 099	7 222
With own children under 18 years	1 692	30	134	96	206	244	213	241	170	192	216	81	9	826	6 448
With own children under 6 years	74 082	7 600	11 044	10 010	9 852	7 788	6 527	5 430	4 032	4 997	4 892	1 557	353	3 851	4 869
Wife not in labor force	2 876	1 515	2 114	2 614	2 689	2 172	1 606	1 370	1 062	1 271	1 334	448	53	4 036	4 419
With own children under 18 years	11 287	2 644	3 676	5 15	5 02	3 716	1 223	217	133	165	138	46	16	3 522	5 247
With own children under 6 years	44 239	7 217	8 460	6 454	5 062	3 862	3 123	2 310	1 959	2 364	2 412	110	152	3 996	4 182
Other male head	19 095	1 616	3 015	2 797	2 398	1 931	1 383	1 217	1 041	1 322	1 082	317	49	3 884	5 093
Female head	12 299	1 110	2 071	1 753	1 539	1 251	895	790	694	792	1 082	317	49	3 750	4 951
In labor force	1 441	1 165	2 071	1 753	1 539	1 251	895	790	694	792	1 082	317	49	3 750	4 951
Widowed	206	26	33	252	175	94	118	114	114	114	16	42	7	2 936	4 455
With own children under 18 years	796	508	944	1 044	859	680	482	427	347	584	646	244	27	3 746	4 150
With own children under 6 years	772 772	52	85	138	112	98	30	41	35	48	85	25	4	5 395	5 395
Other marital status	139	5 601	4 072	3 854	2 664	1 931	1 404	1 093	918	1 042	1 030	283	76	4 125	4 651
With own children under 18 years	19 037	4 642	4 559	2 854	1 978	1 468	1 047	848	713	832	810	220	53	2 417	3 490
With own children under 6 years	2 323	88	89	20	55	24	86	78	14	100	93	14	—	2 457	3 535
Other female head	6 107	1 464	1 368	803	666	463	357	245	205	210	220	63	23	1 882	2 877
Female head	126	25	25	107	64	42	31	32	19	25	32	—	8	2 276	3 330
With own children under 6 years	368 904	43 825	91 055	73 001	45 066	30 621	21 595	15 645	11 248	15 017	15 017	5 655	1 115	2 679	3 754
Male head	264 797	26 951	64 346	55 366	33 678	20 671	13 630	11 023	8 193	10 737	10 940	4 131	270	2 740	3 811
Married, wife present	237 197	23 886	58 104	50 794	30 778	19 828	13 604	9 694	7 099	9 396	9 656	3 925	722	2 721	3 785
Wife in labor force	59 259	2 282	7 923	10 766	9 159	6 701	4 905	3 701	2 997	4 103	4 583	1 922	364	4 013	5 311
With own children under 18 years	177 938	21 604	50 182	40 998	21 599	12 684	8 772	5 995	4 062	5 292	5 073	1 773	358	2 423	3 277
With own children under 6 years	17 338	1 788	3 407	3 423	2 574	1 790	1 282	71	539	1 32	700	247	30	3 020	3 779
Wife not in labor force	3 221	3 065	6 241	4 712	3 293	2 364	1 646	1 329	1 134	1 341	1 304	436	95	2 960	3 751
With own children under 18 years	27 600	3 065	6 241	4 712	3 293	2 364	1 646	1 329	1 134	1 341	1 304	436	95	2 960	3 751
With own children under 6 years	104 107	16 874	29 709	17 525	11 095	6 199	5 962	4 642	3 747	4 274	4 057	1 524	298	2 486	3 611
Other female head	15 629	1 054	2 878	2 553	1 982	1 487	1 076	1 109	808	1 221	1 130	537	59	3 750	4 947
Female head	11 308	732	2 442	1 946	1 464	1 060	796	762	508	807	818	377	29	3 652	4 897
In labor force	1 131	172	245	1 130	77	107	79	44	64	64	112	61	5	3 904	5 412
Widowed	4 579	392	729	487	326	200	140	14	28	314	312	160	30	4 825	6 203
With own children under 18 years	88 278	15 800	23 831	14 902	9 109	6 662	4 787	3 553	2 047	3 153	2 927	987	239	2 301	3 375
With own children under 6 years	76 764	13 744	20 833	12 848	7 846	5 859	4 105	3 059	1 818	2 837	2 551	813	218	2 266	3 375
Not in labor force	3 674	1 971	1 078	492	289	222	155	97	79	271	95	48	9	1 684	2 056
Widowed	11 242	2 208	2 194	2 56	1 75	892	638	429	283	376	376	174	21	2 353	3 327
With own children under 18 years	2 442	285	194	24	63	42	17	29	31	38	26	22	—	1 871	2 587
With own children under 6 years	214	85	150	34	63	42	17	29	31	38	26	22	—	1 440	2 587

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
SOUTH—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Unrelated Individuals															
Total	1 011 431	375 808	249 295	115 544	87 455	57 389	42 370	30 021	20 473	19 644	10 425	2 255	752	1 521	2 207
Male	496 692	138 213	106 706	65 589	49 955	30 738	21 276	14 150	6 714	13 446	6 714	1 541	490	2 060	2 749
Female	514 739	237 595	143 089	49 955	37 499	26 651	21 100	15 945	13 759	6 198	3 711	714	262	1 138	1 685
Under 25 years old	220 956	115 256	71 813	34 581	24 876	16 531	10 321	4 901	2 177	1 088	436	210	144	959	1 603
Male	120 771	64 445	37 113	18 445	12 450	6 511	4 321	2 449	1 141	551	203	69	51	387	1 864
Female	91 179	60 850	34 700	16 136	12 426	6 020	2 777	1 576	720	537	243	100	93	749	1 231
25 to 34 years old	94 465	16 604	10 287	10 887	13 903	12 062	9 669	8 149	5 779	5 223	2 390	432	100	3 700	3 888
Male	60 372	6 818	5 359	6 500	9 434	7 352	5 757	5 075	3 767	3 845	1 793	346	84	4 203	4 363
Female	34 093	9 786	4 928	4 387	4 469	4 710	3 912	3 074	1 912	1 378	597	83	16	2 573	3 042
35 to 44 years old	100 019	20 840	14 000	13 458	14 208	10 370	8 783	6 253	4 481	3 778	2 623	484	133	3 170	3 514
Male	60 472	6 015	7 580	6 015	9 695	7 666	6 977	5 056	3 480	3 352	1 444	203	104	4 373	4 176
Female	39 547	12 725	7 985	7 878	4 513	2 704	1 806	1 197	1 001	424	624	101	29	1 883	2 503
45 to 64 years old	318 045	101 730	73 185	42 132	34 507	21 465	14 777	9 930	7 457	7 447	4 041	878	296	1 783	3 479
Male	145 007	31 929	26 544	19 864	15 151	15 157	10 536	7 077	4 934	4 509	2 105	528	173	2 765	3 708
Female	173 038	69 801	46 641	22 268	13 356	6 308	3 741	2 853	2 223	2 938	1 930	350	123	1 358	1 952
60 to 64 years old	91 857	35 908	25 178	10 953	7 288	4 108	2 750	1 843	1 411	1 351	801	263	63	1 398	2 000
Male	36 160	10 430	8 532	4 979	2 844	1 918	1 018	1 199	796	675	282	108	38	1 897	2 518
Female	55 697	25 478	16 646	5 974	4 444	2 190	1 732	664	615	676	519	156	25	1 142	1 663
65 years old and over	277 946	121 378	113 964	24 486	8 361	3 374	2 043	1 388	979	918	735	241	79	1 154	1 336
Male	101 064	36 945	4 748	12 777	4 748	2 165	1 220	746	480	469	353	130	36	1 331	1 565
Female	176 882	84 433	72 969	11 709	3 613	1 209	823	642	499	449	382	111	43	1 055	1 205
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
Families															
Head, total	614 047	28 240	36 340	44 009	55 464	54 270	54 959	51 743	49 258	77 111	105 329	45 195	11 999	6 652	8 861
Male head	543 926	16 443	23 244	34 469	46 768	47 378	49 662	47 806	46 104	73 131	101 346	43 018	11 457	7 091	8 921
Married, wife present	521 028	14 975	25 174	32 139	45 202	45 202	47 311	47 806	44 882	70 126	98 282	43 882	11 418	7 172	8 411
Wife in labor force	181 131	2 059	3 035	5 443	8 479	11 061	13 142	10 901	14 382	30 173	50 201	22 212	4 401	9 089	10 167
With own children under 6 years	123 857	1 278	1 642	3 335	5 197	4 250	5 400	5 425	11 183	21 470	34 613	14 594	2 654	8 445	9 155
With own children under 18 years	60 508	631	936	1 677	2 680	3 141	3 169	3 039	2 821	40 515	16 144	4 835	7 017	8 445	9 155
Wife not in labor force	239 897	7 056	20 956	16 669	25 681	35 140	34 149	30 939	28 421	40 515	48 988	20 674	6 079	6 201	7 526
With own children under 6 years	154 357	4 586	6 153	10 986	17 453	25 443	24 658	24 396	22 452	19 266	37 377	15 135	4 879	6 201	7 526
With own children under 18 years	28 888	1 070	6 130	10 644	17 986	17 898	18 254	16 056	14 189	19 266	20 347	10 212	1	6 104	7 100
Other male head	70 121	11 797	11 096	2 330	6 696	2 176	2 351	1 906	1 722	2 554	2 554	1 032	239	5 339	6 369
In non-labor force	36 830	3 162	3 848	4 627	5 424	4 539	3 297	3 937	3 154	3 980	4 183	1 277	272	3 302	4 270
Widow	8 782	383	3 048	978	1 272	1 092	850	603	640	843	3 069	885	174	4 298	5 226
With own children under 6 years	5 395	333	455	722	905	664	491	369	369	518	1 073	272	66	4 960	6 127
With own children under 18 years	1 265	114	74	190	118	162	118	78	87	34	34	14	23	3 929	5 290
Other marital status	28 048	2 677	3 240	3 649	4 152	3 447	2 775	1 991	1 535	1 865	1 996	613	108	4 089	4 943
With own children under 6 years	19 677	2 297	2 720	2 816	3 195	2 510	1 799	1 389	915	1 088	842	178	39	3 128	4 190
With own children under 18 years	7 684	1 160	1 266	1 234	1 224	953	617	411	288	228	231	41	11	3 620	3 680
Not in labor force	33 291	8 635	7 248	4 913	3 272	2 353	1 672	1 343	979	1 272	1 110	392	98	2 918	3 213
Widowed	16 978	2 651	3 483	2 564	2 041	1 611	1 141	821	596	873	834	285	82	2 918	4 040
With own children under 6 years	5 980	1 093	1 310	1 004	687	571	391	237	111	239	231	66	20	2 918	4 040
With own children under 18 years	1 536	294	330	310	236	134	73	43	29	30	33	33	3	2 918	4 040
Other marital status	16 313	5 984	3 765	2 349	1 231	742	531	522	383	399	284	107	16	2 918	3 963
With own children under 6 years	11 832	4 985	2 769	1 650	785	439	356	286	231	193	93	42	3	2 918	3 963
With own children under 18 years	6 227	2 936	1 628	819	346	179	71	94	82	53	15	4	3	1 109	1 483
Head, under 25 years old	59 080	3 958	4 300	5 453	7 896	7 671	7 071	5 710	5 072	6 653	4 948	807	141	5 037	5 478
Male head	54 480	2 616	3 202	4 962	7 384	7 285	6 736	5 564	4 932	5 955	4 833	790	141	5 254	5 703
Married, wife present	52 328	2 335	3 057	4 753	7 208	7 088	6 516	5 355	4 829	5 784	4 645	752	133	5 284	5 726
Wife in labor force	19 870	374	607	988	1 915	2 139	2 302	2 312	2 299	3 334	3 038	474	88	6 696	7 062
With own children under 6 years	10 030	184	282	467	946	1 252	1 327	1 209	1 181	1 603	1 320	223	31	6 461	6 868
With own children under 18 years	9 349	132	253	425	909	1 182	1 261	1 095	1 140	1 502	1 237	182	31	6 461	6 868
Wife not in labor force	32 458	1 961	2 450	3 765	5 293	4 819	4 214	3 043	2 530	2 848	1 607	278	45	4 373	4 905
With own children under 6 years	24 259	1 263	1 651	2 746	3 651	3 651	3 218	2 374	1 953	1 937	1 128	152	45	4 373	4 905
With own children under 18 years	23 465	1 060	1 563	2 691	4 031	3 581	3 178	2 301	1 916	1 676	1 070	170	34	4 647	5 190
Other male head	2 152	281	225	209	176	327	220	209	163	188	188	38	8	4 647	5 190
Female head	4 600	1 342	1 018	327	388	388	335	146	103	168	188	38	17	1 906	2 159
In non-labor force	2 649	427	393	327	388	345	324	146	128	96	100	17	3	3 457	3 810
Widow	2 655	13	66	66	61	36	27	14	14	6	6	6	6	3 877	4 403
With own children under 6 years	244	13	26	66	52	36	20	18	14	13	6	6	6	3 877	4 369
With own children under 18 years	214	13	49	49	52	28	19	14	14	6	6	6	6	3 877	4 369
Other marital status	7 364	414	393	327	307	307	297	90	114	68	94	17	17	3 379	3 744
With own children under 6 years	1 869	382	343	181	227	166	169	57	64	14	19	17	17	2 603	3 121
With own children under 18 years	1 526	247	320	154	227	166	169	57	64	14	19	17	17	2 603	3 099
Not in labor force	1 181	94	625	194	124	124	186	51	64	12	15	11	11	2 623	3 099
Widowed	1 148	46	46	35	14	26	11	9	12	12	15	15	15	1 907	2 287
With own children under 6 years	1 148	46	46	35	14	21	14	9	12	12	15	15	15	1 907	2 287
With own children under 18 years	1 148	46	46												

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$6,000	\$6,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$8,000	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
SOUTH—Continued															
Persons of Spanish Heritage—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Head, 25 to 34 years old	151 740	5 307	7 782	12 519	13 586	15 761	14 432	14 099	22 422	30 075	9 207	1 331	7 090	7 800	
Male head	138 925	3 158	5 847	10 783	12 228	14 874	13 815	13 708	21 864	29 678	8 171	1 323	7 455	8 208	
Married, wife present	134 760	2 273	5 541	10 359	11 851	14 296	13 485	13 353	21 318	29 081	8 926	1 284	7 492	8 255	
Wife in labor force	49 646	361	1 074	1 804	2 561	3 714	4 253	4 728	7 308	10 923	3 364	545	9 266	9 800	
With own children under 18 years	37 935	334	851	1 488	2 118	3 069	3 353	3 715	5 350	8 899	2 364	361	9 015	9 355	
With own children under 6 years	29 414	265	670	1 266	1 621	2 517	2 586	2 899	4 718	7 158	1 899	252	8 903	9 355	
Wife not in labor force	55 114	1 912	4 467	6 555	9 290	10 382	8 532	8 562	12 100	15 134	4 000	688	6 565	7 351	
With own children under 18 years	67 721	1 538	2 050	3 754	5 257	7 175	8 532	8 562	12 100	15 134	3 584	748	6 582	7 351	
With own children under 6 years	15 815	1 035	1 386	2 524	3 371	4 921	7 438	6 950	9 544	10 513	3 007	566	6 261	7 261	
Other male head	12 955	2 086	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	
Female head	12 955	2 086	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	1 355	
In labor force	8 492	1 098	1 348	1 348	1 348	1 348	1 348	1 348	1 348	1 348	1 348	1 348	1 348	1 348	
Widowed	858	51	100	146	107	104	52	44	124	373	86	8	8	3 704	
With own children under 18 years	819	51	100	146	107	104	52	44	124	373	86	8	8	4 561	
With own children under 6 years	469	32	46	117	65	52	29	22	42	8	8	8	8	4 379	
Other marital status	7 434	871	1 246	1 212	1 099	684	504	302	357	323	78	8	8	3 859	
With own children under 18 years	6 668	840	1 120	1 071	1 020	684	504	302	357	323	78	8	8	3 619	
With own children under 6 years	4 035	545	597	688	620	294	250	104	137	120	19	—	—	3 426	
Not in labor force	4 323	1 859	595	378	599	61	61	45	77	24	—	—	—	3 233	
Widowed	787	198	122	132	49	44	—	—	16	7	—	—	—	1 293	
With own children under 18 years	750	190	115	132	39	32	—	—	16	7	—	—	—	1 893	
With own children under 6 years	438	97	82	104	13	14	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	2 250	
Other marital status	3 536	1 661	473	246	103	55	61	45	61	17	—	—	—	1 845	
With own children under 18 years	3 424	1 617	469	237	96	55	55	42	50	17	—	—	—	2 162	
With own children under 6 years	2 599	1 248	348	149	74	74	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	1 600	
Head, 35 to 44 years old															
Male head	155 517	6 142	8 974	12 170	13 223	13 011	13 783	13 223	21 370	30 775	13 989	3 525	7 392	8 408	
Married, wife present	137 013	5 098	7 598	10 724	11 247	11 500	12 652	12 014	19 822	29 747	13 584	3 475	7 886	9 186	
Wife in labor force	49 577	3 582	1 134	1 757	2 411	3 257	3 748	4 216	8 340	15 132	7 182	1 252	9 708	10 683	
With own children under 18 years	43 339	457	976	1 712	2 411	3 257	3 748	4 216	7 421	13 180	6 181	1 013	8 974	10 525	
With own children under 6 years	33 339	339	504	1 000	1 100	1 899	1 501	1 564	2 785	4 738	1 809	337	8 974	9 827	
Wife not in labor force	83 436	2 339	4 309	7 458	8 064	8 173	8 460	7 798	11 462	14 016	6 360	2 185	7 013	8 427	
With own children under 18 years	77 992	1 310	3 980	7 203	7 649	7 569	7 962	7 049	11 462	14 016	5 941	2 039	7 008	8 436	
With own children under 6 years	44 459	1 310	2 678	4 800	4 977	4 480	4 548	4 050	5 559	13 010	2 941	933	6 489	7 842	
Other male head	4 636	2 002	316	524	493	480	416	416	585	599	242	38	5 971	6 841	
Female head	17 868	3 044	2 415	2 240	1 956	1 431	1 311	890	663	1 098	205	50	4 321	4 160	
In labor force	11 729	1 043	1 493	1 695	1 548	1 198	931	747	811	944	180	46	3 211	3 021	
Widowed	2 244	1 67	247	295	320	198	176	223	184	219	46	11	4 797	5 706	
With own children under 18 years	1 919	138	142	275	281	173	151	189	142	153	43	11	4 653	5 569	
With own children under 6 years	422	64	61	55	49	25	25	44	31	134	14	11	4 165	5 386	
Other marital status	9 485	876	1 246	1 400	1 228	971	735	524	627	725	184	21	4 247	5 386	
With own children under 18 years	8 554	784	1 073	1 227	1 098	700	610	392	455	477	184	17	3 849	4 797	
With own children under 6 years	4 772	315	288	245	208	206	200	142	151	84	7	—	3 184	3 769	
Not in labor force	6 199	2 339	312	345	316	109	261	21	165	44	25	15	1 835	2 515	
Widowed	1 815	316	312	233	194	109	71	18	59	44	7	—	2 670	3 343	
With own children under 18 years	1 543	78	127	83	123	24	26	4	12	32	7	—	2 634	3 200	
With own children under 6 years	4 324	1 662	696	300	197	153	129	120	77	40	18	—	2 634	3 165	
Other marital status	3 975	1 536	653	268	157	153	100	95	72	26	18	—	1 538	2 065	
With own children under 18 years	3 788	1 409	309	101	84	23	32	49	17	—	—	—	1 505	2 065	
With own children under 6 years	1 788	664	101	101	84	23	32	49	17	—	—	—	1 318	1 688	
Head, 45 to 64 years old															
Male head	191 553	8 181	13 256	16 313	14 838	15 225	14 576	14 406	23 790	35 344	19 013	6 020	7 194	8 745	
Married, wife present	166 726	4 822	10 153	13 207	12 554	13 297	13 077	13 057	21 920	33 360	18 293	5 869	7 700	9 303	
Wife in labor force	158 697	4 356	9 349	12 230	11 965	12 387	12 387	12 422	20 454	32 403	17 805	5 738	7 811	9 420	
With own children under 18 years	55 538	649	922	2 481	2 953	3 665	4 079	4 286	8 435	15 095	9 026	2 325	9 886	11 042	
With own children under 6 years	31 307	282	446	1 177	1 406	2 209	2 327	2 427	4 777	8 557	4 778	1 228	10 183	10 883	
Wife not in labor force	4 928	37	961	264	312	457	8 308	8 371	12 746	17 308	462	3 413	8 331	10 867	
With own children under 18 years	103 159	3 707	7 709	9 749	9 012	8 875	8 308	8 134	12 746	17 308	462	3 413	8 331	10 867	
With own children under 6 years	61 709	1 663	2 709	6 076	5 176	5 662	5 141	5 037	7 994	10 631	8 778	2 031	6 988	8 546	
Other male head	15 961	587	817	1 870	1 514	1 459	1 459	1 244	1 797	2 952	1 055	341	5 074	6 976	
Female head	8 029	466	675	3 089	1 870	1 690	1 690	1 690	866	1 984	688	131	5 973	6 976	
In labor force	24 827	743	1 206	3 112	2 284	1 899	1 899	1 899	1 899	1 899	1 899	151	5 973	6 976	
Widowed	4 866	254	336	719	325	224	224	224	224	224	224	39	5 097	6 021	
With own children under 18 years	2 272	131	351	417	216	293	113	113	238	548	185	15	5 097	6 021	
With own children under 6 years	2 272	131	351	417	216	293	113	113	238	548	185	15	5 097	6 021	
Other marital status	8 043	489	816	1 500	789	775	566	566	775	813	368	76	4 877	5 522	
With own children under 18 years	3 643	285	424	633	357	299	276	238	262	198	81	76	4 877	5 522	
With own children under 6 years	11 918	44	59	38	24	29	13	11	31	12	167	11	3 855	4 969	
Not in labor force	6 925	2 616	1 751	2 43	959	704	615	455	587	523	167	36	3 197	6 725	
Widowed	3 017	1 101	1 010	822	644	472	401	279	587	169	23	4	2 834	4 096	
With own children under 18 years	2 996	44	54	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	2 834	4 096	
With own children under 6 years	4 993	1 515	1 008	423	315	214	17	17	166	9	24	4	2 834	4 096	
With own children under 18 years	2 311	170	118	118	165	141	4	4	148	35	13	—	1 975	2 982	
With own children under 6 years	2 311	170	118	118	165	141	4	4	148	35	13	—	1 975	2 982	

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
SOUTH—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Heritage—Continued														
Families—Continued														
Head, 60 to 64 years old														
Male head	32 847	2 013	2 796	3 317	2 627	2 786	2 449	2 349	3 425	4 682	2 446	686	5 861	7 393
Married, wife present	28 568	1 373	2 119	2 738	2 343	2 442	2 147	1 990	3 168	4 396	2 352	667	6 284	7 815
Wife in labor force	26 899	1 263	1 949	2 545	2 205	2 442	2 016	1 990	3 030	4 242	2 294	622	6 369	7 894
With own children under 6 years	2 167	33	202	395	482	576	250	157	921	1 755	969	228	8 419	9 882
With own children under 18 years	2 558	127	1 747	2 150	1 723	1 724	1 281	1 354	2 109	2 487	1 325	16	6 871	10 371
Wife not in labor force	5 910	248	445	695	530	611	415	401	653	691	384	394	5 525	7 146
With own children under 6 years	906	43	56	123	138	102	78	78	100	118	29	68	5 382	6 849
With own children under 18 years	1 669	110	170	193	138	142	131	186	198	154	58	15	5 046	6 329
Other male head	4 279	640	677	579	284	344	302	186	257	286	94	45	3 365	5 380
Female head	1 476	114	150	251	81	149	170	77	116	170	37	2	5 362	6 700
In labor force	829	63	84	117	70	149	101	49	175	177	6	3	5 157	6 000
Widowed	18	5	5	30	6	22	22	17	12	13	6	5	5 318	7 252
With own children under 6 years	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	67	51	87	134	111	57	60	28	41	73	31	—	3 847	5 519
Other marital status	106	11	12	48	14	15	14	—	—	6	—	—	3 625	3 859
With own children under 6 years	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	8	5	3	11	11	15	14	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	2 803	526	455	328	203	195	132	109	141	116	57	14	2 766	3 943
Widowed	1 953	292	332	217	172	141	87	82	115	99	51	7	2 985	4 252
With own children under 6 years	233	31	59	30	33	4	—	—	3	17	10	—	2 576	3 702
With own children under 18 years	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	850	234	195	111	10	54	45	27	26	17	6	7	1 979	3 233
With own children under 6 years	121	64	30	19	31	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	945	1 252
With own children under 18 years	21	14	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 65 years old and over	54 157	4 652	10 295	6 546	4 952	3 891	3 242	2 561	3 476	4 387	2 179	912	3 592	5 444
Male head	46 146	3 381	7 748	4 970	4 044	3 175	2 698	1 977	2 985	3 728	1 930	849	3 692	5 657
Married, wife present	42 230	3 115	7 494	4 958	3 654	2 850	2 445	1 764	2 736	3 515	1 868	816	3 496	5 729
Wife in labor force	6 500	118	488	607	698	534	459	350	534	616	591	191	6 315	8 273
With own children under 6 years	191	16	85	124	129	131	120	119	139	187	86	16	6 347	7 340
With own children under 18 years	35 730	2 997	7 008	4 436	2 956	2 325	1 896	1 314	1 971	2 499	1 257	625	5 725	7 617
Wife not in labor force	4 520	406	608	544	440	394	334	330	322	374	150	76	3 926	5 504
With own children under 6 years	751	71	105	97	89	54	50	30	37	40	17	33	3 964	4 545
With own children under 18 years	3 916	266	665	390	316	278	253	213	278	213	82	33	3 648	4 880
Other male head	10 011	2 771	1 496	1 096	908	716	544	384	491	659	249	33	3 095	4 465
Female head	1 051	27	85	114	115	120	109	60	47	191	49	16	5 579	6 948
In labor force	549	—	29	51	93	72	33	32	9	150	21	7	5 979	8 077
Widowed	121	—	8	15	24	2	5	5	3	27	21	7	7 500	10 200
With own children under 6 years	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	502	27	54	63	22	48	76	38	38	41	16	3	4 955	5 713
Other marital status	143	6	10	37	11	5	27	8	6	9	3	3	4 045	5 601
With own children under 6 years	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	8 960	1 244	2 049	982	793	596	435	324	444	468	200	44	2 860	4 173
Not in labor force	7 270	967	1 609	828	681	505	349	294	361	404	157	9	2 989	4 312
Widowed	369	113	80	36	26	26	—	—	—	23	21	4	1 894	4 253
With own children under 6 years	1 691	273	440	134	112	91	86	30	85	64	43	—	2 113	3 577
With own children under 18 years	110	30	7	11	13	5	9	—	—	—	8	—	2 621	3 979
With own children under 6 years	21	—	4	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated Individuals														
Total	127 966	43 218	26 511	12 440	7 944	6 080	4 396	3 390	3 552	3 103	1 114	403	1 783	2 740
Male	70 156	18 975	10 160	7 402	4 915	3 851	2 830	2 354	2 495	2 296	870	314	2 238	3 251
Female	57 808	24 243	12 821	5 038	3 029	2 229	1 566	1 036	1 058	807	244	89	1 364	2 164
Under 25 years old	47 495	20 519	9 826	4 113	2 354	1 523	852	481	436	266	81	21	1 329	1 817
Male	33 166	12 166	7 654	3 291	1 613	1 019	635	369	338	211	67	21	1 577	1 982
Female	14 329	8 353	2 172	822	1 741	504	217	112	88	55	14	—	858	1 435
25 to 34 years old	10 872	3 118	1 815	2 245	1 891	1 644	1 410	1 155	1 145	924	192	44	3 870	4 362
Male	6 563	1 914	991	1 318	1 201	1 138	965	879	940	807	184	44	4 601	5 134
Female	4 309	1 204	824	927	690	526	445	276	205	117	8	—	2 861	3 083
35 to 44 years old	11 840	2 375	1 388	1 531	1 110	885	790	640	748	779	231	109	3 590	4 523
Male	6 793	1 845	653	866	703	572	558	447	600	623	206	76	4 553	5 470
Female	5 047	1 530	735	665	407	313	232	193	148	156	25	24	2 424	3 248
45 to 64 years old	27 550	7 958	4 465	3 409	2 129	1 589	1 093	996	1 001	897	468	164	2 400	3 447
Male	11 539	2 238	1 486	1 428	1 162	890	624	627	530	520	342	128	3 367	4 546
Female	16 011	5 720	2 979	1 981	967	699	469	369	469	367	126	36	1 767	2 455
60 to 64 years old	8 265	2 938	1 747	1 814	1 480	1 007	747	571	747	163	153	37	1 681	2 794
Male	3 093	784	510	345	271	175	139	111	174	82	104	24	1 481	2 177
Female	5 162	2 154	1 237	1 469	1 209	832	608	460	573	81	49	13	1 345	2 224
65 years old and over	23 646	9 248	5 017	1 142	460	314	251	118	233	237	142	65	1 286	1 790
Male	7 788	2 522	2 906	1 011	236	154	54	32	55	125	71	45	1 472	2 176
Female	15 858	6 726	1 903	643	224	187	197	86	178	112	71	20	1 197	1 601

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
WEST															
Total	8 681 847	195 118	223 020	331 255	391 545	409 275	453 483	499 407	555 447	656 245	800 816	1 609 379	458 887	10 263	11 895
Families															
Male head	7 781 719	103 136	149 927	236 692	299 720	326 269	374 854	426 417	472 741	555 447	656 245	1 609 379	458 887	10 263	11 895
Married, wife present	7 535 987	95 318	141 482	226 591	287 190	313 010	360 147	410 111	474 740	555 447	656 245	1 609 379	458 887	10 263	11 895
Wife in labor force	2 962 574	15 406	20 820	36 325	47 166	77 040	102 227	123 693	149 000	152 572	231 425	531 286	436 312	10 966	12 265
With own children under 18 years	1 592 293	7 190	8 576	13 896	21 238	30 505	44 750	58 866	76 173	83 853	99 821	849 176	87 863	12 722	13 827
With own children under 6 years	4 573 413	3 337	4 718	7 896	12 556	17 228	25 468	32 327	46 573	64 398	82 009	109 204	16 659	11 175	11 766
Wife not in labor force	2 640 110	32 520	37 766	189 266	230 024	235 970	257 920	286 582	329 590	373 590	422 404	682 110	259 350	10 629	11 352
With own children under 18 years	1 476 371	18 607	24 017	131 427	170 911	183 500	193 533	216 411	253 000	275 090	333 773	476 396	152 350	12 143	13 445
With own children under 6 years	900 128	91 982	84 445	31 427	12 530	13 237	14 790	18 000	18 000	35 820	63 010	34 688	10 380	9 156	10 445
Other male head	542 778	26 009	25 641	37 154	47 214	53 006	57 960	55 820	48 749	62 706	83 006	32 428	6 286	6 451	7 278
In labor force	124 066	2 624	3 634	5 996	8 100	8 844	10 740	11 265	10 749	18 389	27 428	12 736	2 557	7 914	9 060
Widowed	63 376	1 719	2 274	3 444	4 997	5 731	6 304	5 877	5 687	8 975	12 263	4 937	1 109	7 310	8 310
With own children under 18 years	418 712	23 985	22 007	31 138	39 071	43 245	46 348	44 555	37 952	51 949	55 578	19 692	3 729	6 487	7 540
With own children under 6 years	109 839	65 973	47 452	19 806	18 354	14 860	11 896	9 960	8 256	13 240	15 581	7 719	2 394	3 872	4 904
Not in labor force	357 350	149 713	121 163	121 815	19 033	20 982	23 699	25 331	24 816	34 988	26 036	3 459	100	6 515	6 707
Widowed	46 978	1 058	1 334	1 446	1 273	1 159	977	532	500	7 472	348	105	66	3 453	3 872
With own children under 18 years	207 493	54 648	31 990	37 503	26 277	15 055	9 643	7 210	7 794	3 814	3 554	3 541	1 248	2 163	2 443
With own children under 6 years	145 687	50 212	27 461	32 174	21 429	11 050	6 532	4 536	3 117	3 814	3 554	1 248	513	2 746	2 968
With own children under 18 years	93 851	30 633	27 223	19 541	12 127	5 582	2 944	1 810	1 237	1 237	1 056	1 310	130	1 946	2 268
Head, under 25 years old	658 222	30 236	35 272	49 027	59 024	62 860	68 971	67 741	64 248	97 656	102 178	19 231	2 670	6 364	6 747
Male head	579 331	14 007	19 966	33 884	50 361	53 682	60 793	63 911	61 722	94 688	99 670	18 554	2 459	6 803	7 197
Married, wife present	561 445	2 766	5 945	11 390	15 447	17 008	20 790	26 868	27 008	46 323	61 518	12 137	2 359	6 831	7 224
Wife in labor force	90 267	1 102	2 002	3 215	5 101	6 708	8 776	9 503	9 833	16 906	21 656	4 290	539	7 820	8 243
With own children under 18 years	83 708	874	1 746	2 534	4 141	5 344	6 384	6 881	9 400	15 945	20 000	3 460	309	7 776	8 130
With own children under 6 years	302 219	9 469	14 911	23 594	31 431	33 034	35 285	34 503	35 285	46 270	65 688	5 990	1 068	6 173	6 450
Wife not in labor force	209 496	5 204	7 542	12 163	19 407	21 013	25 803	25 199	25 199	35 571	26 872	3 731	100	6 515	6 707
With own children under 18 years	203 894	1 772	1 249	1 215	1 933	2 082	2 399	2 531	2 416	34 988	26 036	3 459	662	6 527	6 706
With own children under 6 years	76 891	16 226	14 037	13 736	8 663	7 198	6 288	5 306	2 526	2 968	2 464	827	211	2 668	3 486
Other male head	7 911	5 083	5 148	259	5 884	5 736	6 268	3 306	2 156	2 526	2 464	827	160	3 486	4 486
In labor force	2 623	157	148	259	272	247	268	190	194	338	216	576	160	3 486	4 486
Widowed	2 315	157	148	259	272	247	268	190	194	338	216	576	160	3 486	4 486
With own children under 18 years	2 072	134	126	208	235	218	244	175	159	283	242	129	32	5 432	6 443
With own children under 6 years	41 738	4 921	5 147	5 879	5 612	5 489	4 936	3 116	1 962	2 209	1 900	192	113	3 877	4 341
Other	34 469	4 630	4 519	5 069	4 623	4 414	4 083	2 409	1 380	1 286	833	178	68	3 536	3 861
With own children under 18 years	32 488	4 451	4 519	5 069	4 623	4 414	4 083	2 409	1 380	1 286	833	178	68	3 536	3 861
With own children under 6 years	34 530	1 146	8 742	7 602	2 779	1 462	1 020	544	370	431	292	101	51	1 700	2 091
Not in labor force	1 753	367	255	295	233	198	98	66	48	78	44	52	13	2 651	3 421
Widowed	1 507	348	237	259	188	173	72	56	49	68	31	21	13	2 651	3 421
With own children under 18 years	1 337	303	222	239	188	173	72	56	49	68	31	21	13	2 651	3 421
With own children under 6 years	31 041	10 259	8 487	7 307	2 546	1 261	925	476	277	274	261	49	38	2 554	3 361
Other marital status	29 871	9 824	7 980	6 689	2 305	1 112	737	399	212	212	178	19	24	1 637	1 889
With own children under 18 years	1 897 595	46 627	36 242	47 669	60 918	76 640	101 833	123 320	149 292	327 065	623 161	265 866	38 982	9 873	10 390
Male head	1 695 960	13 177	16 461	21 540	26 048	36 048	41 948	46 301	52 526	61 722	77 207	138 554	38 291	10 571	11 079
Married, wife present	1 655 183	13 177	16 461	21 540	26 048	36 048	41 948	46 301	52 526	61 722	77 207	138 554	38 291	10 571	11 079
Wife in labor force	648 444	2 794	3 522	5 474	9 404	14 183	19 199	29 283	39 168	49 308	61 977	107 564	18 295	11 803	12 252
With own children under 18 years	431 715	1 662	2 359	3 474	5 951	9 311	14 545	20 300	27 686	35 415	45 441	87 112	16 984	11 656	11 952
With own children under 6 years	304 534	1 438	1 836	2 752	4 953	7 459	11 877	15 877	21 350	28 360	35 753	66 548	11 582	11 283	11 582
Wife not in labor force	915 387	8 569	12 939	14 692	25 179	39 152	57 866	83 866	103 866	133 866	173 866	221 866	22 122	9 698	10 413
With own children under 18 years	718 267	7 281	9 539	10 640	19 046	29 921	44 693	66 574	85 731	104 813	133 866	199 608	20 053	9 747	10 413
With own children under 6 years	401 635	32 250	18 760	26 129	24 870	21 089	19 885	17 019	12 742	13 935	10 822	3 306	671	9 038	9 860
Other male head	201 650	9 481	8 101	11 809	14 434	16 005	17 140	15 029	11 443	12 370	10 822	2 994	16	3 294	4 594
In labor force	9 785	634	443	634	748	916	972	926	893	1 376	1 376	2 994	569	5 280	5 790
Widowed	9 316	432	428	606	748	916	972	926	893	1 376	1 376	2 994	569	5 280	5 790
With own children under 18 years	4 187	273	208	330	307	358	415	426	355	544	455	458	157	6 632	7 572
With own children under 6 years	119 875	9 234	7 658	11 175	13 661	15 089	16 116	14 037	10 517	11 172	8 312	2 493	89	6 193	7 635
Other marital status	57 171	5 954	4 501	6 218	7 321	8 601	9 506	10 659	12 742	14 918	17 178	30 8	16	5 021	5 573
With own children under 18 years	7 951	1 268	947	1 042	1 412	1 816	2 261	2 659	3 047	3 523	4 014	4 444	34	4 611	4 829
With own children under 6 years	6 706	1 839	1 412	1 912	2 306	2 700	3 122	3 523	3 917	4 311	4 705	5 098	34	3 294	3 828
Other	64 924	21 092	9 719	13 278	15 445	17 612	19 781	21 950	24 119	26 288	28 457	30 626	32	3 294	3 828
With own children under 18 years	45 451	15 113	6 910	9 544	11 133	12 722	14 311	15 900	17 489	19 078	20 667	22 256	23	3 294	3 828
With own children under 6 years	45 451	15 113	6 910	9 544	11 133	12 722	14 311	15 900	17 489	19 078	20 667	22 256	23	3 294	3 828

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
WEST—Continued															
Total—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Head, 35 to 44 years old															
Male head	1 771 109	38 054	29 302	36 345	46 444	56 568	72 194	88 862	108 200	246 259	624 773	455 138	114 970	11 891	12 941
Married, wife present	1 701 245	15 086	15 056	17 289	24 623	35 631	51 589	68 383	90 431	221 574	600 458	447 799	113 326	12 569	13 810
Wife in labor force	645 605	13 772	13 969	15 994	23 033	33 368	48 761	65 021	86 313	212 300	582 959	439 259	110 954	12 661	13 894
With own children under 18 years	698 105	2 245	2 066	3 280	4 194	7 017	13 462	19 089	26 424	62 389	258 148	239 443	43 173	13 713	14 666
With own children under 6 years	148 426	4 795	4 793	7 152	7 740	11 520	21 814	31 809	43 715	119 924	355 891	192 597	33 541	11 353	12 574
Wife not in labor force	947 500	10 958	11 285	11 338	14 896	24 351	35 999	45 913	59 889	138 782	324 811	199 498	77 856	12 974	13 356
With own children under 18 years	861 131	9 108	9 995	11 800	14 255	24 351	35 999	45 913	59 889	138 782	324 811	199 498	69 654	11 825	12 574
With own children under 6 years	390 439	4 600	5 027	5 254	6 837	11 947	16 704	21 362	26 679	60 070	131 393	86 575	17 522	17 762	18 323
Other male head	55 640	1 314	1 087	1 295	1 588	2 263	2 828	3 362	4 181	7 464	17 376	10 561	1 444	5 432	6 090
Female head	215 864	14 246	19 056	19 056	21 821	30 337	40 865	50 797	65 259	115 759	221 145	146 680	27 472	7 129	7 129
In labor force	153 217	6 816	6 302	7 326	9 305	13 997	19 362	26 487	34 315	74 315	151 393	98 575	17 522	17 762	18 323
Widowed	25 326	1 000	1 000	1 115	1 326	1 997	2 503	3 087	3 844	7 449	16 752	10 106	1 444	5 432	6 090
With own children under 18 years	25 326	1 000	1 000	1 115	1 326	1 997	2 503	3 087	3 844	7 449	16 752	10 106	1 444	5 432	6 090
With own children under 6 years	128 491	6 211	5 439	6 110	7 927	11 324	14 899	18 408	23 512	43 715	93 648	60 424	8 242	8 242	8 242
Other	110 008	5 893	5 039	5 439	6 837	9 633	12 408	15 568	19 670	35 999	72 727	49 114	6 722	7 247	7 247
With own children under 18 years	17 385	1 429	1 235	1 446	1 837	2 566	3 333	4 181	5 181	10 106	21 145	13 393	1 832	6 722	7 247
With own children under 6 years	62 647	16 152	17 944	19 751	23 033	33 368	48 761	65 021	86 313	159 924	349 443	239 443	57 522	6 090	6 090
Not in labor force	13 538	2 017	1 536	1 746	2 263	3 033	3 844	4 795	5 988	11 574	25 811	16 026	2 112	5 087	5 674
Widowed	12 411	1 898	1 393	1 664	2 181	2 900	3 636	4 518	5 632	11 111	24 351	15 926	1 832	3 828	4 254
With own children under 18 years	3 142	577	392	390	426	544	686	820	992	1 773	3 662	2 176	107	3 779	4 254
With own children under 6 years	49 089	14 135	16 408	17 360	20 848	28 400	36 286	45 167	56 286	108 200	218 138	131 313	13	3 498	4 123
Other marital status	46 022	13 550	15 988	16 542	18 647	25 793	33 333	41 442	51 153	93 648	193 648	124 433	251	2 500	3 215
With own children under 18 years	16 308	5 121	6 446	7 542	8 647	11 430	14 813	18 648	23 330	43 715	88 575	57 884	18	2 460	3 117
With own children under 6 years	3 170 170	51 229	53 767	72 136	88 112	100 559	133 927	164 716	172 983	390 516	917 108	790 086	263 045	12 100	13 493
Male head	2 977 280	35 004	37 352	49 104	64 246	77 042	100 276	122 545	150 201	309 516	863 717	766 342	252 522	12 607	14 270
Married, wife present	2 988 771	5 857	6 090	9 720	15 196	21 053	28 671	36 124	45 384	116 018	383 221	430 645	110 435	12 675	14 346
Wife in labor force	485 407	1 925	2 029	3 004	4 688	6 722	9 732	12 539	16 465	44 986	159 099	179 956	44 272	14 175	15 429
With own children under 18 years	1 572 457	21 210	28 652	36 389	45 084	51 987	66 684	82 993	98 200	223 047	453 449	318 843	22 791	12 740	13 953
With own children under 6 years	634 940	8 710	8 067	10 185	13 831	17 071	23 046	28 140	34 160	83 320	191 617	149 350	14 119	11 411	12 478
Other	100 886	2 054	1 759	2 393	3 393	4 028	5 421	6 165	7 633	14 975	28 631	18 009	7 215	10 596	12 504
With own children under 18 years	56 102	2 331	2 432	3 295	4 269	5 429	7 349	8 815	10 815	13 548	26 547	16 854	5 757	10 208	11 761
With own children under 6 years	292 890	15 285	16 385	22 732	32 863	43 517	59 249	78 236	98 391	223 047	453 449	318 843	4 963	6 849	7 935
Female head	198 747	4 165	5 433	6 951	9 203	12 603	16 704	22 791	30 839	60 424	131 313	93 648	1	8 007	9 057
In labor force	77 795	1 250	1 850	2 260	3 260	4 756	6 344	8 847	11 662	22 791	48 761	30 839	1	8 351	9 436
Widowed	30 370	576	6 854	8 541	10 942	14 042	18 362	23 617	30 839	60 424	131 313	93 648	1	8 007	9 057
With own children under 18 years	1 206 206	52	47	76	95	93	74	91	88	192	222	152	24	7 489	8 622
With own children under 6 years	120 952	2 915	3 583	5 691	7 847	9 064	10 360	11 490	11 445	19 270	26 389	10 940	1 998	7 852	8 668
Other marital status	56 036	2 114	2 319	3 526	4 915	5 338	6 084	6 033	5 488	7 852	8 832	10 940	1 998	7 852	8 668
With own children under 18 years	2 640	176	165	297	200	303	247	300	184	225	365	132	46	6 117	7 422
With own children under 6 years	94 143	4 341	5 002	6 928	9 215	11 260	15 111	19 270	24 717	40 865	83 320	3 767	3 882	5 723	6 777
Not in labor force	50 831	2 049	2 141	3 123	4 281	4 891	6 845	8 899	10 815	17 408	30 839	2 351	855	3 989	5 066
Widowed	20 551	1 056	1 022	1 699	2 144	2 086	1 601	1 454	1 097	1 964	1 672	1 230	12	4 599	5 642
With own children under 18 years	43 312	7 319	5 950	6 853	8 545	9 064	10 360	11 490	11 445	19 270	26 389	10 940	1 998	7 852	8 668
With own children under 6 years	24 319	5 191	5 535	4 377	2 926	1 909	1 421	1 023	723	1 044	1 383	574	184	4 085	4 879
With own children under 18 years	2 292	337	299	501	333	189	113	83	26	76	87	32	12	3 784	4 085
Head, 45 to 64 years old	573 232	12 187	15 546	21 804	26 260	28 159	31 124	35 677	39 954	77 731	144 972	102 459	37 409	9 954	11 894
Male head	528 868	10 235	13 080	18 148	22 466	24 729	27 930	32 335	36 762	72 331	136 565	97 985	36 302	10 235	12 184
Married, wife present	512 607	9 724	12 391	17 176	21 485	23 788	26 837	31 247	35 513	70 453	132 739	95 721	35 533	10 290	12 245
Wife in labor force	180 176	1 174	1 432	2 659	4 477	6 167	7 185	8 710	10 364	22 380	54 557	48 027	13 044	12 341	13 623
With own children under 18 years	23 324	1 444	1 444	2 228	3 020	4 028	5 429	7 349	9 815	19 270	45 349	36 114	12 200	13 360	14 899
With own children under 6 years	1 406 406	24	30	362	520	753	963	1 178	1 369	2 519	5 375	2 276	59	10 093	11 380
Wife not in labor force	332 431	8 550	10 959	14 517	17 008	17 621	19 652	22 537	25 149	48 070	78 182	47 694	22 489	9 257	11 498
With own children under 18 years	34 830	925	942	1 401	1 985	2 017	2 438	2 608	2 438	4 899	8 153	4 899	2 388	9 183	11 705
With own children under 6 years	3 707 370	181	141	340	340	297	282	358	285	515	836	2 264	136	7 012	8 066
Other male head	16 261	5 111	6 889	9 941	9 981	9 941	1 093	1 088	1 249	1 878	3 826	2 264	1 107	8 646	10 247
Female head	44 364	1 952	2 466	3 656	3 794	3 442	3 194	3 342	4 474	5 400	8 407	3 244	1 706	8 436	9 436
In labor force	22 888	3 000	4 222	848	1 300	1 358	1 547	1 943	1 923	3 309	5 988	3 244	1 706	9 090	10 247
Widowed	12 981	159	217	502	775	836	899	1 145	1 999	3 486	3 486	3 486	385	9 090	10 247
With own children under 18 years	1 134 134	6	9	72	86	92	96	94	102	146	271	146	4	8 073	9 550
With own children under 6 years	9 907 907	141	205	346	525	522	648	786	924	1 110	2 021	1 146	45	9 084	10 268
Other marital status	9 907 907	141	205	346	525	522	648	786	924	1 110	2 021	1 146	45	9 084	10 268
With own children under 18 years	21 022 210	1 632	2 044	2 808	3 744	4 477	5 400	6 342	7 408	13 393	27 027	19 270	24	7 961	9 119
With own children under 6 years	15 583 155	1 053	1 343	2 042	2 808	3 442	4 4								

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
WEST—Continued															
Total—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Head, 65 years old and over.															
Male head.....	1 038 751	28 972	68 437	126 078	137 067	112 648	87 570	72 682	60 724	94 749	133 546	79 008	37 290	5 527	7 981
Female head.....	972 503	24 262	58 772	113 168	124 439	102 383	79 268	65 276	53 861	63 190	118 388	67 382	31 514	5 516	8 039
Married, wife present.....	897 576	23 068	56 316	109 438	120 652	99 232	76 539	62 644	51 653	79 529	112 720	67 228	33 357	5 491	8 031
Wife in labor force.....	148 078	1 175	2 571	5 587	9 198	11 762	12 931	12 330	11 377	20 410	33 917	20 288	6 838	8 694	10 598
With own children under 6 years.....	10 815	56	108	328	392	612	831	831	780	1 604	3 318	1 180	6 517	9 892	11 462
With own children under 18 years.....	1 180	10	13	42	63	83	108	178	141	141	180	180	37	9 220	10 461
Wife not in labor force.....	744 498	21 893	53 745	103 851	111 458	87 366	63 868	50 374	40 276	59 119	79 283	46 990	26 579	4 930	7 500
With own children under 6 years.....	1 136	629	1 044	2 377	2 377	1 539	1 272	1 260	1 156	1 929	2 884	1 521	8 849	6 138	8 671
With own children under 18 years.....	2 885	1 142	2 188	3 700	3 700	2 332	1 836	1 836	1 656	3 661	5 488	1 877	101	5 203	7 727
Other male head.....	35 227	1 174	2 428	3 700	3 700	2 332	1 836	1 836	1 656	3 661	5 488	1 877	101	5 203	7 727
Female head.....	110 226	4 710	9 456	12 626	12 626	8 663	6 863	6 863	6 863	11 529	15 208	8 626	2 706	5 432	8 232
In labor force.....	10 293	76	150	327	327	453	607	607	1 278	2 236	3 201	2 301	2 706	8 434	10 126
Widowed.....	10 337	160	324	652	780	748	490	869	759	1 153	2 227	1 403	313	8 263	9 725
With own children under 6 years.....	1 049	19	29	31	31	45	60	60	199	1 199	2 257	1 199	43	9 667	11 005
With own children under 18 years.....	1 131	7	7	10	10	12	12	12	9	20	20	20	6	8 231	11 329
Other marital status.....	6 454	104	186	303	427	469	437	484	519	819	1 222	898	382	8 730	10 767
With own children under 6 years.....	948	28	35	63	63	61	60	55	81	129	226	133	64	8 992	10 855
With own children under 18 years.....	155	10	14	17	17	18	18	6	12	14	26	8	12	6 083	8 599
Not in labor force.....	94 055	4 446	9 155	11 895	11 421	9 048	7 175	6 053	5 585	9 323	11 538	6 325	2 011	5 140	7 002
Widowed.....	76 520	3 512	7 722	9 955	9 207	7 229	5 732	4 950	4 113	7 515	9 481	5 056	1 647	5 121	7 001
With own children under 6 years.....	1 423	224	306	199	121	229	46	46	66	86	109	65	10	2 912	4 889
With own children under 18 years.....	352	84	85	12	12	15	20	13	36	24	21	21	5	2 438	5 055
Other marital status.....	17 535	934	1 433	2 060	2 214	1 819	1 443	1 103	1 011	1 808	2 077	1 269	364	5 213	7 137
With own children under 6 years.....	591	120	100	53	89	68	8	6	8	11	30	19	19	3 253	5 012
Unrelated individuals	239	38	43	20	50	40	7	—	—	23	4	14	—	3 370	4 318
Unrelated individuals															
Negro Families															
Head, head.....	3 805 598	668 109	740 095	549 127	351 750	262 780	237 555	212 860	182 333	244 479	246 889	80 759	28 862	2 901	4 360
Male.....	1 897 937	392 054	335 832	272 862	179 484	123 777	112 036	103 138	83 997	149 599	167 886	58 218	20 715	3 358	5 017
Female.....	1 907 661	276 055	404 263	276 265	172 266	139 003	125 519	109 722	98 336	94 880	79 003	22 541	8 147	2 370	3 303
Under 25 years old.....	1 120 756	341 314	262 486	182 057	117 794	71 160	58 130	35 665	22 819	20 107	10 584	2 542	1 098	1 835	2 409
Male.....	708 575	170 856	184 805	136 734	84 617	42 180	28 998	19 978	14 242	14 836	8 597	1 957	770	1 793	2 594
Female.....	412 181	144 701	34 146	45 323	33 177	28 980	24 132	15 687	8 572	5 271	365	15 385	3 245	6 092	6 387
Male.....	342 256	23 222	20 730	24 181	41 900	42 602	51 007	30 850	32 632	21 015	10 283	15 864	3 245	6 552	6 945
Female.....	170 810	23 479	23 410	24 971	27 763	27 975	31 071	20 860	21 015	11 516	5 539	15 864	3 245	6 552	6 945
Male.....	200 789	13 016	10 744	10 744	11 571	11 571	12 417	16 440	16 440	16 440	18 884	18 884	5 775	5 397	5 298
Female.....	110 082	14 271	11 456	10 683	11 625	9 487	10 574	16 440	17 282	30 044	41 280	16 924	5 269	6 571	7 377
Male.....	889 084	104 764	113 796	91 580	79 854	63 182	50 352	40 332	30 440	11 466	10 724	16 924	5 269	7 604	8 547
Female.....	325 674	34 938	39 923	35 008	27 633	26 289	27 099	20 167	22 967	85 319	91 404	31 715	11 977	4 745	5 243
Male.....	513 410	69 828	87 873	56 572	52 221	46 897	45 253	42 227	40 591	40 424	53 616	11 140	8 816	5 887	7 077
Female.....	266 385	34 272	46 862	34 976	26 276	22 504	19 601	18 180	15 434	19 575	19 493	6 646	2 566	3 650	4 925
Male.....	91 257	10 753	14 297	11 504	7 541	7 181	6 314	6 317	5 862	8 862	8 383	3 186	1 441	4 214	5 650
Female.....	175 128	23 519	32 565	23 472	18 735	15 323	13 287	11 863	9 572	11 097	11 110	3 460	1 125	3 427	4 547
Male.....	971 812	147 948	307 277	217 891	90 645	54 991	36 415	27 726	19 713	24 617	27 165	11 986	6 318	2 141	3 222
Female.....	270 644	33 932	79 440	66 175	27 576	15 959	10 272	7 920	5 798	7 913	8 954	4 090	2 615	2 332	3 382
Male.....	701 168	114 016	227 837	151 716	63 089	38 132	26 143	19 806	13 915	16 704	18 211	7 896	3 703	2 058	3 083
Female.....	375 145	18 233	18 550	26 907	27 717	27 993	28 408	29 858	28 446	48 692	79 093	36 860	5 188	7 376	8 250
Male head.....	274 394	6 245	6 377	10 258	13 990	16 354	19 211	22 344	22 946	42 074	72 825	48 860	4 898	8 830	9 545
Female head.....	259 096	5 459	6 762	10 258	12 923	15 230	17 996	20 831	21 572	39 786	69 800	33 720	4 739	8 931	10 546
Married, wife present.....	135 344	1 158	1 638	2 782	3 830	5 079	6 427	8 141	8 885	19 614	31 457	17 849	2 096	11 069	11 461
Wife in labor force.....	84 296	604	772	1 303	1 086	2 572	3 552	4 876	5 316	12 093	15 234	6 967	744	11 471	11 786
With own children under 6 years.....	41 892	396	453	836	1 086	1 597	2 055	2 976	3 028	6 515	7 479	3 067	1	10 656	10 907
With own children under 18 years.....	123 752	4 301	5 124	7 476	9 093	10 151	11 569	12 690	12 687	20 172	22 479	6 703	1	7 116	8 293
Wife not in labor force.....	74 932	2 047	1 863	2 892	4 133	5 553	8 284	8 148	8 045	8 045	15 800	4 407	862	7 658	8 293
With own children under 6 years.....	44 645	1 353	1 234	1 869	2 754	3 910	4 846	5 114	5 052	5 288	3 005	1 148	352	7 246	7 720
Other male head.....	100 751	11 888	11 173	15 645	13 727	10 939	9 197	7 514	5 500	6 618	6 268	1 992	290	3 850	4 669
Female head.....	55 284	3 103	3 759	5 804	6 502	6 833	6 927	7 444	5 342	5 172	5 197	1 575	233	5 237	6 828
In labor force.....	7 482	263	254	480	862	771	744	722	4 636	3 772	1 040	349	84	5 815	6 028
Widowed.....	3 993	135	453	785	458	436	426	394	394	772	1 494	165	35	5 574	5 574
With own children under 6 years.....	981	47	66	174	117	111	97	89	72	105	87	12	4	4 779	5 490
With own children under 18 years.....	47 802	2 840	3 305	5 019	5 640	6 062	6 188	5 148	3 706	4 367	4 157	1 226	149	5 167	5 167
Other marital status.....	38 240	2 541	2 899	4 361	4 899	5 259	5 156	4 208	3 123	3 123	2 307	588	84	4 842	5 186
With own children under 6 years.....	17 013	1 439	1 589	2 366	2 436	2 543	2 775	1 666	1 067	970	546	27	27	4 254	4 496
Not in labor force.....	45 467	8 785	7 414	9 841	7 225	4 106	2 270	1 644	1 458	1 479	1 071	417	57	2 664	3 229
Widowed.....	10 232	1 278	1 468	1 825	1 412	1 278	1 278	989	1 158	640					

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
WEST—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Head, under 25 years old															
Male head—wife present	37 501	3 541	3 854	4 947	3 942	3 725	3 659	3 166	2 378	3 631	3 732	841	75	4 660	5 328
Female head—wife present	23 695	1 237	1 129	1 914	2 281	2 351	2 644	2 554	2 055	3 198	3 499	784	69	6 114	6 612
Wife in labor force	22 553	989	906	1 793	2 167	2 243	2 644	2 554	2 055	3 198	3 499	784	69	6 114	6 612
Wife not in labor force	7 018	1 242	1 123	1 154	1 115	1 112	1 236	1 112	1 303	1 433	1 233	581	51	7 243	7 892
With own children under 18 years	6 404	1 095	1 068	1 088	1 088	1 088	1 088	1 088	1 088	1 088	1 088	1 088	38	7 289	7 764
With own children under 6 years	10 543	1 147	1 168	1 108	1 088	1 088	1 088	1 088	1 088	1 088	1 088	1 088	38	7 289	7 764
Wife not in labor force	7 355	487	449	449	449	449	449	449	449	449	449	449	14	5 086	5 388
With own children under 18 years	7 355	487	449	449	449	449	449	449	449	449	449	449	14	5 086	5 388
With own children under 6 years	1 542	248	419	777	921	935	981	877	531	815	578	96	18	5 156	5 472
Other male head	13 806	2 404	2 725	3 033	3 661	3 442	3 442	3 442	3 442	3 442	3 442	3 442	6	5 534	5 800
Female head	6 899	603	889	1 060	1 973	1 384	1 015	534	343	360	194	53	6	3 922	4 183
In labor force	200	9	5	42	34	24	24	17	15	27	3	—	—	4 417	4 785
Widowed	174	9	5	32	34	23	18	14	9	27	3	—	—	4 304	4 791
With own children under 18 years	157	9	5	32	34	23	18	14	9	27	3	—	—	3 956	4 573
With own children under 6 years	6 699	594	884	1 018	939	1 035	831	517	298	333	191	53	6	3 909	4 165
Other marital status	5 972	548	825	973	869	969	730	442	243	215	15	35	4	3 713	3 880
With own children under 18 years	5 631	548	825	973	869	969	730	442	243	215	15	35	4	3 713	3 880
With own children under 6 years	6 907	701	836	1 973	829	909	653	383	218	215	95	35	4	3 646	3 849
Not in labor force	174	32	21	44	20	30	160	78	30	30	39	4	—	1 955	2 066
Widowed	147	32	21	44	20	30	160	78	30	30	39	4	—	2 773	3 315
With own children under 18 years	133	32	21	38	10	19	—	3	—	24	—	—	—	2 539	3 255
With own children under 6 years	6 733	1 669	1 815	1 929	668	295	160	75	30	49	39	4	—	2 355	3 114
Other marital status	6 390	1 642	1 795	1 882	651	278	160	75	30	49	39	4	—	2 016	2 706
With own children under 18 years	6 273	1 358	1 667	1 816	682	278	155	30	30	26	39	4	—	1 947	2 030
Head, 25 to 34 years old															
Male head	103 884	5 526	4 182	6 671	7 251	7 497	8 659	8 802	8 194	14 097	23 530	8 709	766	7 409	7 994
Married, wife present	72 481	1 119	1 049	1 482	2 359	3 945	5 535	6 424	6 509	12 116	22 448	8 148	733	9 253	9 674
Wife in labor force	69 394	963	943	1 309	2 198	3 693	5 230	6 074	6 171	12 116	22 448	8 148	707	9 340	9 775
Wife not in labor force	39 273	274	285	446	766	1 194	1 748	2 517	2 581	6 321	15 671	6 918	552	11 118	11 221
With own children under 18 years	30 295	169	185	341	536	886	1 343	1 884	1 996	4 844	12 373	5 366	372	11 198	11 243
With own children under 6 years	21 963	129	154	268	434	727	1 099	1 441	1 494	3 566	8 791	3 674	286	11 006	11 070
Wife not in labor force	30 121	689	658	863	1 432	2 499	3 482	5 557	5 795	8 791	15 151	1 250	155	7 524	7 889
With own children under 18 years	26 017	556	523	698	1 215	2 113	3 002	4 533	4 747	8 083	15 396	1 085	100	7 963	7 947
With own children under 6 years	21 267	462	432	599	1 045	1 846	2 447	3 976	4 236	7 366	13 131	7 505	33	7 505	7 852
Other male head	3 287	156	106	173	161	252	305	350	359	4 083	5 396	280	26	3 587	4 003
Female head	31 203	4 407	3 133	5 189	4 892	5 532	6 124	6 654	6 654	11 488	1 082	861	33	3 587	4 003
In labor force	17 604	1 216	1 139	2 031	2 277	2 394	2 534	2 690	2 463	4 488	1 082	281	28	4 902	5 101
Widowed	1 074	30	69	136	111	101	106	106	106	103	100	46	—	2 404	2 626
With own children under 18 years	975	30	97	181	111	101	106	106	106	103	100	46	—	2 404	2 626
With own children under 6 years	16 763	1 246	1 070	1 895	2 166	2 276	2 459	2 607	2 36	4 488	1 082	281	—	3 379	4 101
Other marital status	15 867	1 230	1 065	1 843	2 112	2 218	2 369	2 517	2 121	4 488	1 082	281	—	3 379	4 101
With own children under 18 years	8 281	747	572	1 097	1 231	1 204	1 363	1 502	1 589	3 644	6 444	117	16	4 769	5 040
With own children under 6 years	13 456	3 131	1 994	3 158	2 125	1 588	2 088	2 888	2 011	151	135	30	5	4 410	4 870
Not in labor force	854	166	116	171	125	109	98	98	109	27	27	6	—	2 504	2 690
Widowed	834	166	116	162	119	109	93	93	13	27	4	—	—	2 080	2 249
With own children under 18 years	523	117	74	107	66	61	61	19	13	27	4	—	—	1 843	2 076
With own children under 6 years	12 582	2 968	1 878	2 967	2 490	1 049	472	2 69	188	124	131	24	—	2 659	2 879
Other marital status	12 379	2 908	1 861	2 961	2 472	1 034	462	256	178	119	106	17	5	2 485	2 589
With own children under 18 years	8 422	1 949	1 257	2 052	1 763	719	276	169	101	44	85	7	—	2 480	2 558
With own children under 6 years	Head, 35 to 44 years old														
Male head	93 899	3 617	3 202	4 739	5 471	5 721	6 447	7 388	7 543	12 658	22 631	11 776	1 766	8 372	9 249
Married, wife present	63 443	1 977	1 824	2 801	3 281	3 501	4 047	4 647	4 864	10 548	20 794	11 288	1 699	10 014	10 823
Wife in labor force	63 949	2 007	1 824	2 801	3 281	3 501	4 047	4 647	4 864	10 548	20 794	11 288	1 699	10 014	10 823
Wife not in labor force	34 369	200	298	388	384	388	420	407	511	4 266	13 243	1 044	634	10 159	10 934
With own children under 18 years	28 042	135	213	326	350	350	397	370	469	4 266	13 243	7 327	71	12 100	12 530
With own children under 6 years	10 381	152	213	326	350	350	397	370	469	4 266	13 243	7 327	71	12 100	12 530
Wife not in labor force	27 571	715	563	967	1 225	1 797	2 397	2 957	3 300	5 004	8 181	2 002	443	11 058	11 658
With own children under 18 years	22 563	521	400	685	926	1 410	1 934	2 399	2 649	4 207	5 313	1 731	188	8 184	8 677
With own children under 6 years	3 503	127	245	310	483	613	830	1 030	1 510	2 166	2 375	2 002	188	7 819	8 078
Other male head	25 516	2 570	2 248	3 271	3 524	3 524	4 297	3 555	3 679	2 618	1 837	488	65	4 392	5 009
Female head	15 377	618	659	1 366	1 667	1 900	2 269	2 691	2 691	2 111	1 627	444	59	4 392	5 009
In labor force	1 694	48	80	179	115	123	133	133	173	1 733	1 627	444	59	5 669	6 247
Widowed	1 376	48	72	162	93	100	128	128	190	124	259	68	21	6 137	6 716
With own children under 18 years	303	3	24	52	22	31	38	38	33	22	33	55	21	5 941	6 509
With own children under 6 years	13 683	570	779	1 187	1 552	1 713	2 047	2 368	2 220	1 571	1 368	376	38	5 463	5 949
Other marital status	11 391	513	686	1 030	1 263	1 494	1 713	1 978	1 978	1 263	957	208	27	5 610	6 162
With own children under 18 years	10 139	297	419	686	850	967	1 113	1 263	1 263	957	957	208	27	5 399	5 825
With own children under 6 years	1 952	1 952	1 389	1 905	1 857	1 857	1 857	1 857	1 857	1 857	1 857	1 857	8	4 970	5 379
Not in labor force	1 515	207	227	241	215	226	226	226	226	226	226	41	—	3 384	3 797
Widowed	1 379	177	216	216	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	—	—	3 384	3 913
With own children under 18															

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
WEST—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Head, 45 to 64 years old	114 262	4 042	4 744	6 230	7 065	6 923	7 763	8 720	8 976	16 182	26 624	14 677	2 246	8 337	9 248
Male head	89 647	1 905	2 363	2 999	4 111	4 545	5 370	6 372	7 418	14 078	23 883	13 675	2 228	9 284	10 199
Married, wife present	84 132	1 689	2 174	2 707	3 681	4 194	5 140	6 172	7 254	13 210	22 733	13 155	2 179	9 395	10 326
Wife in labor force	42 939	263	523	878	1 148	1 184	1 627	2 198	2 574	5 840	14 415	10 141	1	11 625	12 210
With own children under 6 years	18 248	87	160	273	327	309	433	593	723	2 395	6 990	4 956	737	12 349	12 935
With own children under 18 years	20 997	20	40	64	103	117	177	273	351	1 023	3 014	2 022	93	12 447	12 002
Wife not in labor force	41 193	1 426	1 651	1 829	2 534	3 113	3 313	4 107	4 391	7 350	8 318	10 474	582	7 697	8 362
With own children under 6 years	17 526	459	422	485	643	790	885	1 077	1 177	3 316	4 921	2 723	278	8 422	9 154
With own children under 18 years	4 470	177	183	165	243	290	330	389	485	951	1 500	500	46	7 909	8 260
Other male head	5 315	2 116	1 897	1 887	2 894	2 378	2 193	1 848	1 558	2 104	2 751	1 002	138	4 624	5 784
Female head	24 615	2 177	2 399	1 887	1 463	1 384	1 557	1 381	1 114	2 575	2 293	800	119	6 101	7 053
In labor force	14 286	546	799	1 234	1 463	1 384	1 557	1 381	1 114	2 575	2 293	800	63	5 930	6 793
Widowed	4 100	159	272	346	537	387	385	302	316	420	615	227	14	5 464	6 612
With own children under 18 years	1 423	39	97	151	213	140	154	129	95	137	186	66	1	5 464	6 612
Other marital status	10 112	116	577	888	18	15	10	3	4	16	23	7	4	6 333	8 710
With own children under 6 years	4 912	416	527	888	925	999	1 172	999	798	1 155	1 678	573	56	6 166	7 008
With own children under 18 years	4 912	230	302	302	555	552	565	453	396	538	603	197	25	5 567	6 335
Not in labor force	10 320	1 571	1 582	1 997	1 432	992	636	467	444	529	458	202	19	3 010	4 030
Widowed	4 146	1 446	1 609	746	586	428	267	215	210	164	164	109	—	3 288	4 034
With own children under 6 years	1 600	227	222	312	169	189	140	86	79	92	53	31	—	2 708	3 390
With own children under 18 years	1 29	20	19	36	16	8	6	6	6	252	278	93	19	2 892	3 946
Other marital status	6 183	1 010	973	1 251	846	564	369	252	234	278	294	93	—	3 946	4 946
With own children under 18 years	3 680	688	567	810	498	351	233	124	76	152	134	40	—	2 792	3 546
With own children under 6 years	513	75	63	150	79	52	34	15	6	15	20	6	—	2 792	3 546
Head, 60 to 64 years old															
Male head	17 668	749	1 097	1 246	1 624	1 988	1 216	1 519	1 497	2 397	3 122	1 454	264	6 956	7 858
Married, wife present	14 378	456	738	894	1 105	1 030	925	1 229	1 339	2 079	2 865	1 339	220	7 488	8 356
Wife in labor force	5 244	212	479	609	993	1 030	925	1 111	1 244	1 970	2 701	1 268	127	7 577	8 443
With own children under 6 years	1 017	10	12	33	247	348	71	65	478	872	1 481	866	13	9 436	10 372
With own children under 18 years	7 920	388	580	586	751	682	616	743	766	1 098	1 220	402	88	6 480	7 118
Wife not in labor force	2 893	66	50	88	109	130	150	162	148	146	338	81	23	6 941	7 386
With own children under 6 years	1 483	23	8	18	22	15	45	34	42	42	35	55	—	6 309	7 088
With own children under 18 years	1 018	283	359	372	529	282	73	118	95	109	164	71	—	6 414	7 214
Female head	3 225	51	87	99	167	126	153	290	198	257	257	115	44	4 296	5 419
In labor force	1 359	34	45	55	122	59	69	56	86	162	167	12	33	4 296	5 419
Widowed	666	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 571	7 637
With own children under 18 years	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 571	7 637
Other marital status	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	673	17	42	44	45	67	58	97	53	115	88	43	4	6 655	7 192
With own children under 18 years	91	8	8	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	1 866	232	277	272	362	152	111	137	72	121	80	43	7	3 431	4 340
Widowed	1 220	159	183	189	253	109	60	83	59	87	38	29	—	3 336	4 068
Other	640	74	91	84	109	47	51	54	33	34	42	14	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	107	30	35	5	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	11	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 65 years old and over															
Male head	26 539	1 507	2 568	4 220	4 048	3 417	1 880	1 792	1 355	2 124	2 546	857	215	4 971	5 585
Married, wife present	20 928	1 037	1 862	3 299	3 292	2 712	1 548	1 752	1 077	1 444	2 201	673	149	4 352	4 896
Wife in labor force	5 153	112	233	391	309	656	396	369	407	659	1 034	628	150	4 355	5 674
With own children under 6 years	147	4	4	36	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 722	7 985
With own children under 18 years	693	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 187	10 413
Wife not in labor force	14 324	786	1 518	2 709	2 589	1 858	1 087	889	614	869	1 023	263	89	3 830	4 953
With own children under 6 years	1 094	24	69	147	177	78	137	78	79	102	137	19	—	5 218	6 367
With own children under 18 years	1 81	8	5	197	42	26	11	25	30	30	16	—	—	4 673	5 488
Other male head	1 451	139	131	921	795	65	65	99	82	113	365	45	19	4 316	5 844
Female head	5 611	470	686	921	735	703	302	407	256	483	365	184	46	3 964	5 208
In labor force	953	40	73	113	123	94	74	59	59	134	136	47	21	5 841	7 291
Widowed	484	26	28	82	63	52	29	49	22	60	60	8	—	4 788	5 867
With own children under 18 years	43	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	471	14	15	31	56	42	12	6	37	74	73	39	21	7 230	8 754
With own children under 18 years	46	6	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	4 656	430	613	808	633	611	291	333	197	349	229	137	25	3 754	4 781
Widowed	3 543	314	495	623	466	485	213	245	171	249	179	85	—	2 352	3 412
Other marital status	58	23	15	185	15	6	78	88	26	109	50	52	—	3 811	4 975
With own children under 6 years	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
WEST—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Unrelated individuals															
Total	209 032	42 535	42 186	33 035	19 939	15 474	13 994	12 139	9 353	11 261	7 370	1 444	302	2 599	3 464
Male	124 638	22 709	21 928	18 152	8 202	5 536	4 887	3 850	2 704	2 004	1 599	1 188	233	2 974	3 909
Female	84 394	19 826	20 258	14 883	11 737	9 938	8 107	8 289	6 649	9 257	5 771	2 256	69	2 142	2 806
Under 25 years old	54 084	17 111	12 742	8 802	3 071	2 261	2 421	1 611	899	797	339	136	41	1 731	2 264
Male	29 841	11 802	10 109	7 363	4 031	2 841	3 055	1 076	238	1 622	81	116	53	1 892	2 108
Female	14 243	5 902	2 633	1 439	1 345	1 420	922	535	154	1 460	8	14	3	1 460	2 027
25 to 34 years old	33 547	4 136	2 818	2 774	3 446	3 594	3 984	3 735	2 855	3 425	2 405	322	54	5 001	5 027
Male	23 919	2 409	1 787	1 604	2 482	2 850	2 850	2 625	2 226	2 703	1 955	288	43	5 274	5 333
Female	9 728	1 727	1 031	1 170	1 589	1 744	1 134	1 110	629	721	450	34	11	4 260	4 278
35 to 44 years old	27 535	3 645	2 831	2 555	2 997	2 767	2 727	2 590	2 202	2 968	2 072	425	88	4 766	5 048
Male	18 427	1 915	1 403	1 490	1 539	1 786	1 935	1 646	1 227	1 473	1 076	88	10	5 552	5 725
Female	9 108	1 730	1 428	1 065	1 458	1 981	802	904	975	1 295	996	358	10	3 294	3 740
45 to 64 years old	61 495	10 091	12 315	9 578	6 504	4 441	3 845	3 845	3 045	3 785	2 363	477	95	2 871	3 729
Male	29 838	4 019	4 287	4 100	2 669	2 446	2 583	2 485	2 880	2 975	1 705	342	28	3 942	4 541
Female	31 657	6 072	8 028	5 478	3 835	2 510	1 858	1 360	1 880	2 815	608	135	28	2 316	2 964
60 to 64 years old	13 802	2 741	3 901	2 528	1 349	925	582	350	283	474	165	51	8	2 102	2 855
Male	5 861	1 660	1 393	1 037	458	452	343	350	259	372	102	20	8	2 557	3 487
Female	7 941	1 081	2 508	1 491	891	473	239	209	128	102	68	31	—	1 873	2 389
65 years old and over	32 371	6 932	11 440	9 296	2 016	932	411	398	352	287	181	32	24	1 807	2 080
Male	12 713	2 357	4 342	3 295	1 016	484	240	227	235	201	87	17	12	1 875	2 264
Female	19 658	4 575	7 118	6 001	1 000	448	171	171	117	86	94	15	12	1 766	1 898
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
Families															
Head, total	962 069	31 246	36 026	48 916	59 462	63 546	48 732	74 672	78 459	143 825	230 854	106 183	20 048	8 278	9 156
Male head	840 367	15 974	22 308	31 824	43 404	50 887	38 349	66 028	72 000	130 071	214 520	102 910	19 518	8 669	9 748
Married, wife present	805 985	14 429	20 429	29 845	40 861	48 393	35 381	63 762	69 264	118 071	211 520	99 921	18 909	8 938	9 833
Wife in labor force	289 713	1 903	3 010	5 067	8 122	6 802	13 646	17 150	14 842	31 249	99 740	57 560	8 262	11 029	11 630
With own children under 18 years	197 655	1 165	1 785	2 949	5 014	4 292	8 799	11 174	8 432	17 584	32 745	18 222	4 894	11 056	11 577
With own children under 6 years	96 217	696	1 099	1 862	3 301	2 528	5 383	6 412	4 842	10 488	22 222	12 222	1 295	9 792	10 313
Wife not in labor force	516 272	12 526	17 419	24 778	32 739	27 232	31 513	36 050	39 412	68 171	114 790	42 356	10 647	8 238	9 088
With own children under 18 years	379 058	7 134	8 672	12 959	19 433	17 232	21 513	25 872	27 255	45 073	90 846	31 356	7 262	7 743	8 336
With own children under 6 years	243 539	4 891	5 883	8 917	14 299	12 363	15 241	18 872	20 795	35 073	52 678	14 049	2 902	7 399	8 254
Other male head	121 702	1 545	1 879	1 979	2 368	2 484	2 748	2 866	2 796	5 073	6 846	2 989	2	3 920	4 531
In labor force	3 606	3 606	3 773	5 826	19 528	17 459	10 383	8 044	6 399	8 481	9 988	3 294	384	3 920	4 531
In widowed	12 150	1 940	628	1 157	1 745	7 365	7 110	5 794	4 370	6 139	6 817	2 294	118	6 183	7 408
With own children under 18 years	7 134	290	422	683	1 094	1 893	1 235	1 001	662	1 177	1 871	912	56	5 623	6 608
With own children under 6 years	1 472	113	152	279	420	577	343	597	589	766	370	370	11	5 171	5 124
Other marital status	49 071	3 145	5 000	6 788	9 675	5 977	5 875	4 793	3 508	4 762	4 955	1 382	4	5 171	5 880
With own children under 18 years	36 945	2 801	4 254	5 249	7 427	4 971	4 773	3 670	2 338	2 945	2 513	644	92	4 699	5 182
With own children under 6 years	14 776	1 033	2 058	2 638	4 227	1 929	1 921	1 076	730	833	600	138	21	3 942	4 365
Not in labor force	20 938	11 895	9 945	11 266	8 515	5 294	3 273	2 250	1 829	2 542	2 711	979	151	3 669	3 669
Widowed	2 408	1 337	2 793	3 161	2 897	2 438	3 581	1 145	1 000	1 481	1 717	599	89	3 804	4 181
With own children under 18 years	9 471	2 247	1 444	1 425	1 229	936	667	457	350	433	138	138	46	3 342	3 317
With own children under 6 years	39 243	9 329	7 152	8 105	5 618	2 856	1 692	1 105	829	1 061	1 054	380	62	2 282	3 004
Other marital status	33 402	8 459	6 348	7 239	4 931	2 313	1 264	740	508	763	598	211	28	2 282	2 694
With own children under 18 years	20 538	5 797	4 203	4 670	2 979	1 220	316	316	256	256	142	62	16	2 038	2 290
Head, under 25 years old	97 216	5 364	6 500	8 517	9 485	10 135	9 748	10 120	9 349	12 488	12 609	2 133	298	5 869	6 216
Male head	85 288	2 725	3 892	5 288	6 380	7 014	6 818	7 240	6 552	8 718	11 314	2 017	283	6 326	6 655
Married, wife present	81 732	2 384	3 492	4 978	5 965	6 914	6 517	6 940	6 282	8 107	11 923	1 902	262	6 360	6 689
Wife in labor force	31 321	452	895	1 576	2 048	2 694	2 893	3 448	3 448	5 680	7 128	1 213	148	7 567	7 917
With own children under 18 years	15 415	180	343	537	737	1 031	1 029	1 692	1 941	2 857	3 357	649	65	7 464	7 881
With own children under 6 years	59 000	1 932	2 872	4 429	5 947	6 250	5 664	5 992	5 300	6 427	3 234	549	58	7 490	7 875
Wife not in labor force	39 000	1 276	2 026	3 161	4 470	4 695	4 664	4 927	4 421	5 231	3 807	545	114	5 668	5 926
With own children under 18 years	39 168	1 205	1 972	3 056	4 412	4 617	4 258	4 825	4 421	5 231	3 807	545	107	5 893	6 083
With own children under 6 years	3 536	3 41	2 888	3 056	3 290	4 617	4 258	4 825	4 421	5 231	3 807	545	96	5 898	6 071
Other male head	11 928	2 639	2 520	2 249	1 231	800	930	930	297	381	116	116	15	5 303	5 073
Female head	5 494	664	653	807	808	562	730	416	269	251	243	83	8	3 771	4 303
In labor force	340	26	25	27	74	49	49	65	14	27	18	18	—	5 182	5 098
In widowed	323	26	25	27	74	49	49	65	14	27	18	18	—	5 069	5 145
With own children under 18 years	272	26	15	27	67	45	23	45	13	27	4	4	—	4 443	4 245
With own children under 6 years	5 154	638	628	780	734	555	681	351	255	108	235	36	8	3 723	3 763
Other marital status	4 031	547	552	673	633	408	513	257	182	108	88	36	8	3 281	3 754
With own children under 18 years	3 814	1 919	1 867	2 442	2 223	1 599	1 475	707	559	368	52	33	7	2 469	2 865
With own children under 6 years	6 434	1 915	1 867	2 442	2 223	1 599	1 475	707	559	368	52	33	7	2 469	2 865
Not in labor force	363	82	82	80	36	56	9	22	—	6	—	13	7	2 419	3 266
Widowed	363	66	82	80	36	56	9	22	—	6	—	13	7	2 419	3 266
With own children under 18 years	327	66	77	80	36	56	9	22	—	6	—	13	7	2 256	2 965
With own children under 6 years	6 051	1 903	1 785	2 022	1 911	202	158	48	28	73	—	20	4	1 825	1 825
Other marital status	5 535	1 713	1 713	1 300	351										

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
WEST—Continued															
Persons of Spanish Heritage—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Head, 25 to 34 years old	261 900	7 837	7 095	10 258	14 086	16 713	19 820	22 531	24 339	46 204	69 055	21 792	2 170	8 463	9 300
Male head	232 271	2 964	3 572	5 317	9 048	13 071	16 597	20 690	23 060	44 745	67 952	21 551	2 127	8 358	9 300
Married, wife present	225 046	2 729	3 370	5 048	8 784	12 801	16 297	19 970	22 433	43 420	66 340	21 022	2 021	8 934	9 300
Wife in labor force	63 220	520	702	1 068	1 769	2 728	3 944	5 047	5 205	11 707	18 847	12 815	634	10 464	10 464
With own children under 6 years	63 220	362	552	823	1 269	2 118	3 044	4 013	4 200	9 884	17 763	6 132	430	10 096	10 377
With own children under 18 years	142 974	302	478	664	1 157	1 752	2 455	3 265	3 400	8 893	14 893	7 207	1 067	8 105	8 448
Wife not in labor force	2 209	2 209	2 668	3 826	6 274	10 273	12 801	15 024	16 109	28 893	34 893	9 207	970	8 479	8 479
With own children under 18 years	115 309	1 881	2 378	3 369	6 119	10 273	12 801	15 024	16 109	28 893	34 893	9 207	970	8 479	8 479
With own children under 6 years	115 797	1 716	2 078	3 070	5 591	8 348	11 596	12 589	13 643	23 871	32 238	6 593	106	8 023	8 350
Other male head	29 629	4 873	3 523	5 000	7 370	10 441	13 524	16 551	17 800	31 325	41 612	15 593	43	3 317	3 844
In labor force	15 888	1 158	1 175	1 748	2 395	3 172	4 126	5 184	5 279	10 668	13 973	5 524	31	4 676	5 050
Widowed	1 222	55	101	95	189	174	160	104	104	1 068	1 009	197	4	4 983	5 508
With own children under 18 years	1 183	55	101	95	189	174	160	104	104	1 068	1 009	197	4	4 983	5 508
With own children under 6 years	556	43	54	50	86	74	88	57	56	96	32	4	4	4 608	4 939
Other marital status	14 666	1 103	1 074	1 653	2 206	3 098	4 126	5 184	5 279	9 644	12 801	184	27	4 431	5 006
With own children under 18 years	12 959	1 053	1 049	1 548	2 037	2 826	3 826	4 826	4 983	8 901	11 847	15	14	4 109	4 628
With own children under 6 years	7 462	713	725	915	1 267	1 621	2 118	2 627	2 746	4 627	5 848	44	12	2 253	2 450
Not in labor force	13 741	3 715	2 348	3 193	4 563	6 273	8 440	10 668	11 111	19 841	24 339	8	12	2 812	3 327
Widowed	1 331	271	189	253	366	514	696	917	953	1 619	2 112	8	12	2 431	2 812
With own children under 18 years	1 275	271	189	253	366	514	696	917	953	1 619	2 112	8	12	2 431	2 812
With own children under 6 years	821	237	159	217	312	440	584	780	817	1 414	1 847	36	—	2 275	2 556
Other marital status	12 410	3 441	2 159	2 940	4 206	5 758	7 756	10 000	10 668	18 427	22 626	36	—	2 205	2 346
With own children under 18 years	12 064	3 441	2 159	2 940	4 206	5 758	7 756	10 000	10 668	18 427	22 626	36	—	2 205	2 346
With own children under 6 years	9 598	2 624	1 727	2 393	3 440	4 648	6 223	8 167	8 779	15 841	20 338	36	—	2 184	2 310
Head, 35 to 44 years old	252 955	6 919	6 169	8 575	11 409	14 150	16 343	18 043	20 421	40 084	70 861	34 957	5 994	9 209	10 035
Male head	220 276	3 015	3 169	4 348	6 846	8 365	9 694	10 943	12 773	37 452	68 034	35 592	5 935	9 859	10 797
Married, wife present	212 034	2 707	2 886	4 070	6 424	7 875	9 126	10 375	11 987	35 016	65 032	32 756	5 814	9 917	10 797
Wife in labor force	81 793	416	473	675	1 041	1 341	1 840	2 395	2 524	6 311	10 853	16 317	2 544	11 922	12 476
With own children under 6 years	70 421	374	378	540	824	1 041	1 411	1 840	1 911	4 409	7 360	11 724	2 027	11 850	12 374
With own children under 18 years	25 510	191	141	217	338	440	540	691	746	1 746	2 746	4 174	526	10 697	11 284
Wife not in labor force	2 291	2 291	2 413	3 229	4 583	6 109	8 126	10 091	11 111	23 967	35 102	13 392	3 270	8 885	9 861
With own children under 18 years	130 241	2 007	2 092	2 848	4 070	5 440	7 171	8 691	9 421	22 575	32 718	12 579	3 033	8 929	9 906
With own children under 6 years	67 268	1 268	1 267	1 758	2 563	3 440	4 690	5 640	6 245	14 689	22 575	5	1	8 419	9 341
Other male head	32 679	3 004	3 000	4 227	5 583	7 285	9 649	11 690	12 436	23 627	38 138	773	121	8 405	8 910
In labor force	19 030	1 170	1 090	1 491	2 378	3 169	4 200	5 184	5 279	10 668	15 533	5	8	5 428	6 079
Widowed	13 649	1 834	1 910	2 736	3 205	4 086	5 449	6 500	7 142	13 959	23 603	121	48	5 205	5 836
With own children under 18 years	13 035	1 170	1 185	1 556	2 179	2 849	3 826	4 648	4 983	9 644	15 533	5	8	5 428	6 079
With own children under 6 years	2 457	21	156	232	324	413	518	600	641	1 241	1 847	117	8	5 653	6 448
Other marital status	16 227	946	835	1 111	1 653	2 056	2 746	3 343	3 584	7 194	10 668	43	40	4 516	4 820
With own children under 18 years	13 472	876	761	1 041	1 411	1 840	2 455	2 940	3 111	6 311	8 691	49	24	5 362	5 963
With own children under 6 years	3 042	249	241	354	520	666	869	1 041	1 111	2 224	3 343	37	3	5 009	5 363
Not in labor force	13 999	2 848	1 980	2 536	3 583	4 648	6 245	7 691	8 246	18 427	27 418	106	11	4 208	4 772
Widowed	2 731	381	286	442	663	886	1 111	1 343	1 411	3 343	4 648	42	—	3 715	4 208
With own children under 18 years	2 511	375	258	399	572	772	1 000	1 199	1 246	2 746	3 648	35	—	3 514	3 991
With own children under 6 years	841	160	110	111	122	125	141	159	160	326	400	5	—	3 304	3 617
Other marital status	10 668	2 467	1 694	2 094	2 912	3 772	4 983	6 000	6 414	13 959	20 338	50	11	3 540	3 991
With own children under 18 years	10 251	2 376	1 656	2 005	2 826	3 648	4 826	5 848	6 245	12 436	18 427	50	11	3 540	3 991
With own children under 6 years	4 612	1 261	689	826	1 111	1 411	1 840	2 224	2 395	4 648	6 448	16	8	2 545	2 775
Head, 45 to 64 years old	277 137	7 294	8 596	11 606	13 898	14 854	17 244	19 037	20 328	38 577	71 322	44 080	10 301	9 333	10 549
Male head	240 862	4 370	5 333	7 341	9 693	11 254	14 378	16 278	17 893	35 185	66 757	42 420	9 980	9 928	11 205
Married, wife present	229 743	3 984	4 797	6 818	8 883	10 560	13 514	15 497	16 877	33 684	64 347	41 106	9 676	10 202	11 301
Wife in labor force	85 139	433	476	675	1 041	1 341	1 840	2 395	2 524	6 311	10 853	23 339	4 881	12 375	13 201
With own children under 6 years	46 479	195	108	157	236	292	386	495	524	1 246	2 395	15 869	2 132	12 996	12 996
With own children under 18 years	7 237	14	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	23	31	269	—	10 578	10 578
Wife not in labor force	3 551	3 551	4 021	5 676	7 157	8 080	10 194	11 575	12 522	22 612	36 063	17 767	5 295	8 838	10 162
With own children under 18 years	144 604	3 551	4 021	5 676	7 157	8 080	10 194	11 575	12 522	22 612	36 063	17 767	5 295	8 838	10 162
With own children under 6 years	83 284	1 746	1 521	2 094	2 826	3 440	4 400	5 184	5 279	10 668	15 533	3	3	9 063	9 201
Other male head	11 119	386	326	523	810	1 041	1 411	1 840	1 911	4 409	7 360	12 579	3 062	8 000	8 638
With own children under 18 years	11 119	386	326	523	810	1 041	1 411	1 840	1 911	4 409	7 360	12 579	3 062	8 000	8 638
With own children under 6 years	36 275	2 924	3 263	4 265	5 591	6 648	8 691	10 000	10 668	20 338	27 418	1	3	7 995	9 201
Female head	19 262	702	908	1 428	2 094	2 027	2 746	3 062	3 111	6 448	10 668	1	11	6 194	6 194
In labor force	6 721	229	306	348	483	514	612	648	648	1 246	2 395	1	11	5 515	5 515
Widowed	2 889	107	155	174	236	236	323	323	323	648	1 041	188	30	6 851	8 001
With own children under 18 years	2 889	107	155	174	236	236	323	323	323	648	1 041	188	30	6 851	8 001
With own children under 6 years	1 179	13	21	9	9	9	9	9	9	18	30	9	—	5 854	6 194
Other marital status	12 541	473	602	800	1 041	1 254	1 606	1 903	2 032	4 409	6 448	620			

Table 307. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
WEST—Continued															
Persons of Spanish Heritage—Continued															
Families—Continued															
Head, 60 to 64 years old															
Male head	1 642	2 133	2 891	3 315	2 920	3 423	3 450	3 477	5 988	9 058	4 679	1 262	7 674	9 037	
Married, wife present	1 240	1 599	2 253	2 671	2 300	3 075	3 115	3 170	5 464	8 247	4 376	1 192	7 985	9 396	
Wife in labor force	1 173	1 470	2 055	2 541	2 190	2 940	3 015	3 062	5 271	8 026	4 198	1 144	8 023	9 443	
With own children under 18 years	10 319	12 777	20 401	3 399	4 449	5 722	5 853	5 996	11 411	17 949	9 474	3 389	10 341	11 607	
With own children under 6 years	2 808	2 277	2 801	2 988	2 114	2 826	2 228	2 296	3 398	4 270	2 474	67	9 950	10 925	
Wife not in labor force	1 897	1 343	1 814	2 162	1 741	2 368	2 213	2 134	3 856	4 828	2 249	755	7 270	8 600	
With own children under 18 years	6 936	3 919	4 478	6 097	5 835	6 475	6 977	7 137	10 142	13 377	4 496	1 788	6 927	8 316	
With own children under 6 years	1 071	1 366	1 198	1 464	1 110	1 335	1 000	1 059	1 933	2 391	1 178	48	5 942	6 527	
Other male head	5 838	6 771	8 300	9 324	8 348	9 303	9 303	9 303	11 811	14 314	7 314	8 460	8 460	8 460	
In labor force	5 985	6 920	8 430	9 464	8 206	9 335	9 335	9 335	11 811	14 314	7 314	8 460	8 460	8 460	
Widowed	1 012	1 187	1 111	1 111	1 111	1 111	1 111	1 111	1 111	1 111	1 111	1 111	1 111	1 111	
With own children under 18 years	1 145	7	5	13	22	27	16	16	5	5	34	7	7 753	8 990	
With own children under 6 years	939	52	61	106	94	98	51	51	90	128	32	22	6 794	7 905	
Other marital status	119	6	7	7	26	9	—	—	6	7	11	—	5 900	7 644	
With own children under 18 years	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
With own children under 6 years	3 634	464	548	427	414	223	170	169	289	289	152	41	4 039	5 328	
Widowed	2 612	247	366	268	336	193	126	126	32	32	31	—	4 432	5 896	
With own children under 18 years	325	29	45	33	39	20	30	30	19	19	14	—	4 577	5 486	
With own children under 6 years	51	4	—	9	21	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	
Other marital status	1 022	191	182	159	78	30	44	41	46	46	21	10	3 145	4 689	
With own children under 18 years	118	23	28	26	6	—	—	—	7	7	5	—	3 308	4 626	
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Head, 65 years old and over	72 861	7 646	9 960	10 444	7 684	5 557	4 941	3 822	6 142	7 607	3 911	1 285	4 589	6 432	
Male head	41 670	2 805	8 580	8 553	6 013	4 762	4 310	3 282	5 274	6 309	3 393	1 188	4 638	6 546	
Married, wife present	5 708	5 684	8 045	8 511	6 035	4 423	4 310	3 282	5 274	6 309	3 393	1 188	4 638	6 546	
Wife in labor force	6 708	82	427	806	809	806	938	1 071	1 317	1 631	3 135	235	6 573	8 113	
With own children under 18 years	1 598	21	52	104	131	112	181	107	271	316	200	30	8 133	9 104	
With own children under 6 years	351	7	10	5	5	30	24	24	95	95	64	10	9 745	10 297	
Wife not in labor force	48 702	2 543	7 618	7 828	5 204	3 617	3 030	2 356	5 150	6 247	2 306	901	4 176	6 119	
With own children under 18 years	5 349	224	374	451	274	287	449	287	510	578	357	90	5 384	6 976	
With own children under 6 years	923	79	88	136	80	118	102	62	102	102	66	27	5 284	6 907	
Other male head	4 260	456	505	339	382	339	342	214	430	351	258	97	4 623	6 176	
In labor force	1 191	975	1 410	1 391	1 292	795	631	540	668	1 299	518	97	4 347	5 805	
Widowed	814	19	152	123	135	76	70	88	100	100	143	7	5 682	6 200	
With own children under 18 years	164	10	—	11	10	63	24	24	64	64	109	41	7 353	8 291	
With own children under 6 years	34	6	—	11	6	—	7	7	35	24	19	14	6 750	10 908	
Other marital status	483	143	55	42	36	13	46	37	36	36	147	24	7 966	9 631	
With own children under 18 years	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 200	7 983	
With own children under 6 years	9 894	1 395	1 258	1 268	1 164	719	561	452	768	996	375	32	4 103	5 322	
Widowed	8 039	708	995	1 030	967	536	423	381	690	690	296	12	4 120	5 314	
Not in labor force	364	88	21	26	26	20	22	17	12	12	33	20	1 989	4 530	
With own children under 18 years	96	32	—	—	—	6	—	—	15	15	84	20	4 018	5 405	
With own children under 6 years	1 855	198	263	238	197	163	130	9	71	71	160	84	4 292	6 267	
Other marital status	135	25	5	27	12	4	—	—	19	19	21	—	—	—	
With own children under 18 years	66	15	—	21	4	—	—	—	7	7	10	—	—	—	
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Unrelated Individuals															
Total	245 288	55 912	47 934	24 840	18 795	15 712	12 083	9 898	11 405	11 405	9 575	2 504	806	2 528	3 493
Male	141 779	28 469	24 840	14 897	11 332	9 353	7 243	6 898	8 688	8 688	7 516	1 986	613	2 948	3 992
Female	103 509	29 443	23 114	14 897	7 463	6 409	4 840	3 000	2 812	2 812	2 059	518	193	2 006	2 806
Under 25 years old	74 510	26 525	15 802	11 068	4 696	3 436	2 065	1 371	1 133	1 133	486	96	36	2 172	2 172
Male	49 333	14 923	11 599	8 410	3 015	2 195	1 310	904	653	653	393	85	12	2 289	2 289
Female	25 177	11 602	4 203	2 658	1 681	1 541	755	467	270	270	93	12	12	1 943	1 943
25 to 34 years old	41 911	5 922	3 898	4 066	4 273	4 205	3 489	3 343	4 002	4 002	3 078	576	189	4 978	4 978
Male	28 388	3 080	2 378	2 576	2 911	2 820	2 385	2 385	3 224	3 224	2 611	156	156	5 010	5 010
Female	13 523	2 842	1 520	1 490	1 362	1 395	1 104	846	778	778	467	56	33	3 921	3 921
35 to 44 years old	28 619	4 160	2 766	3 046	3 033	2 631	2 291	1 880	2 278	2 278	2 538	691	244	5 218	5 218
Male	18 674	1 867	1 384	1 673	2 006	1 764	1 700	1 481	1 878	1 878	2 152	634	213	5 275	5 275
Female	9 945	2 293	1 382	1 373	1 027	867	591	398	386	386	371	57	31	2 945	3 995
45 to 64 years old	56 865	9 562	10 043	7 158	5 253	4 504	3 570	2 854	3 599	3 599	2 900	863	258	4 171	4 171
Male	28 099	3 323	3 833	3 473	2 752	2 392	2 045	1 810	2 392	2 392	2 082	643	202	4 099	5 023
Female	28 766	6 239	6 210	3 685	2 501	2 112	1 525	1 046	1 202	1 202	818	220	56	2 525	3 339
60 to 64 years old	15 032	2 968	3 697	2 198	1 408	954	762	574	584	584	444	198	7	3 381	3 381
Male	6 774	967	1 335	674	479	377	377	377	574	574	227	37	7	3 839	3 839
Female	8 258	2 001	2 362	1 524	929	577	385	181	258	258	217	51	7	2 624	2 624
65 years old and over	43 383	9 743	15 445	10 224	5 540	4 986	668	428	600	600	573	278	79	1 750	2 499
Male	17 285	3 276	5 646	4 492	2 472	2 305	305	186	305	305	104	18	18	1 950	2 499
Female	26 098	6 467	9 799	5 691	3 068	2 681	363	242	293	293	295	174	61	1 672	2 181

Table 308. Income in 1969 of Families by Size of Family and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
NORTHEAST															
Total															
All families	12 394 267	247 944	265 046	419 104	478 009	516 458	622 156	708 967	809 392	1 747 825	3 560 066	2 302 539	716 761	10 449	11 995
With 2 members	4 302 456	114 250	164 867	278 572	276 610	276 502	288 099	292 521	297 525	564 310	1 004 354	556 037	188 809	8 549	10 249
With 3 members	2 632 850	49 134	42 154	67 784	84 930	96 348	128 632	154 055	179 421	388 442	789 909	509 228	142 813	10 671	12 136
With 4 members	2 410 715	37 083	26 568	35 429	52 636	59 062	90 772	119 302	153 173	362 005	780 854	530 700	163 131	11 438	13 140
With 5 members	1 529 688	22 179	15 469	18 257	32 263	37 805	52 996	68 603	90 066	221 281	505 386	352 542	112 841	11 723	13 517
With 6 members	822 122	12 271	8 298	9 837	16 914	23 586	30 748	38 017	47 378	116 617	266 632	192 431	59 393	11 733	13 454
With 7 members	445 093	8 705	5 206	6 186	9 435	15 030	19 609	22 391	26 553	61 103	137 245	102 503	31 127	11 515	13 249
With 8 members	135 009	2 344	1 149	1 544	2 711	4 404	5 966	7 320	8 032	18 657	41 755	31 617	9 510	11 568	13 121
With 9 members	62 502	1 010	660	811	1 322	2 121	2 864	3 659	3 767	8 413	18 781	14 729	4 365	11 560	13 166
With 10 or more members	53 832	968	675	684	1 188	1 600	2 470	3 099	3 477	6 997	15 150	12 752	4 772	11 636	13 798
Total family members	44 075 137	808 014	748 463	1 122 786	1 393 857	1 585 529	2 012 039	2 377 368	2 802 396	6 277 022	13 257 068	8 923 286	2 767 309	10 924	11 995
Mean number of members	3.56	3.26	2.82	2.68	2.92	3.07	3.23	3.35	3.46	3.59	3.72	3.88	3.86	...	...
Negro															
All families	982 633	54 162	40 910	64 202	72 976	73 773	80 001	80 835	75 828	130 945	203 555	92 881	12 565	7 323	8 172
With 2 members	287 127	16 844	18 495	27 395	24 479	24 620	25 785	24 566	21 666	35 988	48 927	16 088	2 074	6 234	6 981
With 3 members	215 079	11 223	8 999	15 684	16 075	15 273	17 139	17 519	16 920	28 863	45 065	19 968	2 351	7 333	8 108
With 4 members	178 401	10 196	5 653	9 632	12 915	11 059	13 189	13 954	13 761	23 655	41 396	20 448	2 543	7 916	8 723
With 5 members	120 543	6 484	3 164	5 168	8 576	8 307	9 012	9 643	9 159	16 532	27 998	14 535	1 965	8 086	8 957
With 6 members	79 720	4 079	2 021	3 073	5 509	6 822	6 095	6 222	6 332	11 079	17 847	9 272	1 369	7 954	8 884
With 7 members	63 615	3 593	1 747	2 152	3 509	5 076	5 363	5 103	4 930	9 015	14 073	7 747	1 307	8 071	9 052
With 8 members	16 907	855	309	556	780	1 317	1 640	1 645	1 422	2 601	3 353	2 061	368	7 950	9 123
With 9 members	10 301	461	277	261	464	714	1 002	1 163	727	1 548	2 160	1 327	197	8 104	9 224
With 10 or more members	10 940	427	245	281	469	585	776	1 020	911	1 664	2 736	1 435	391	8 820	10 177
Total family members	3 808 863	205 860	134 358	209 513	265 217	280 578	305 325	313 619	295 374	518 757	820 887	401 390	57 985	7 643	8 172
Mean number of members	3.88	3.80	3.28	3.26	3.63	3.80	3.82	3.88	3.90	3.96	4.03	4.32	4.61	...	...
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
All families	285 934	20 738	12 347	21 939	28 646	28 562	30 261	26 445	22 127	33 192	43 014	15 831	2 832	6 018	6 949
With 2 members	57 016	4 397	3 681	7 089	5 401	5 890	5 541	4 780	3 942	6 216	7 469	2 206	404	5 370	6 233
With 3 members	63 496	4 470	3 311	6 373	7 240	5 793	6 089	5 556	5 016	6 925	9 402	2 914	407	5 749	6 588
With 4 members	64 019	4 989	2 489	3 909	7 154	5 448	6 845	6 201	5 223	7 667	9 998	3 565	531	6 190	6 952
With 5 members	45 865	2 964	1 464	2 288	4 952	5 110	4 892	4 270	3 273	5 568	7 273	3 019	590	6 272	7 341
With 6 members	27 172	1 806	717	1 040	2 162	3 338	3 082	2 546	2 227	3 298	4 580	1 974	402	6 566	7 487
With 7 members	19 122	1 464	450	862	1 167	2 041	2 741	1 828	1 603	2 423	2 791	1 387	365	6 457	7 701
With 8 members	4 462	346	89	218	290	536	531	550	337	468	711	324	62	6 402	7 533
With 9 members	2 407	147	92	113	138	163	251	408	175	347	347	190	36	6 734	7 996
With 10 or more members	2 575	155	52	47	142	243	289	306	331	280	443	252	35	7 162	8 268
Total family members	1 171 747	83 796	44 151	75 909	112 170	119 184	128 585	111 909	92 682	138 458	180 359	71 239	13 305	6 197	...
Mean number of members	4.10	4.04	3.58	3.46	3.92	4.17	4.25	4.23	4.19	4.17	4.19	4.20	4.70	...	...
NORTH CENTRAL															
Total															
All families	14 184 786	272 348	397 289	558 892	604 860	627 618	724 752	800 888	933 998	2 060 605	4 141 851	2 434 146	627 539	10 112	11 281
With 2 members	5 038 735	132 683	260 514	377 820	370 910	348 768	342 105	334 639	337 074	642 032	1 137 421	591 946	162 823	8 044	9 448
With 3 members	2 842 778	50 078	56 040	78 855	97 548	113 893	146 450	167 961	202 494	439 500	860 167	511 582	118 210	10 333	11 498
With 4 members	2 635 681	37 038	35 193	44 134	54 687	67 646	99 364	127 094	174 841	430 016	901 056	532 498	132 114	11 146	12 404
With 5 members	1 742 645	22 966	20 824	26 349	35 123	41 564	61 692	78 348	104 682	266 528	607 515	377 227	99 827	11 478	12 851
With 6 members	996 958	13 818	12 063	15 165	21 152	25 250	35 759	45 618	58 803	150 010	340 980	220 182	58 158	11 512	12 900
With 7 members	551 138	9 809	7 465	9 768	14 516	16 950	22 469	26 972	33 049	80 159	178 969	118 611	32 401	11 296	12 682
With 8 members	193 388	2 994	2 556	3 404	5 239	6 838	8 461	10 339	11 520	27 604	61 736	41 390	11 307	11 216	11 612
With 9 members	92 825	1 390	1 365	1 668	2 705	3 145	4 125	5 066	5 754	12 943	28 343	20 489	5 832	11 242	12 706
With 10 or more members	90 638	1 572	269	1 729	2 980	3 564	4 327	4 851	5 781	11 813	25 664	20 221	6 867	11 248	12 934
Total family members	51 084 001	883 848	1 105 259	1 520 844	1 756 141	1 909 615	2 353 786	2 717 209	3 296 010	7 582 864	15 826 155	9 627 095	2 505 175	10 640	11 281
Mean number of members	3.60	3.25	2.78	2.72	2.90	3.04	3.25	3.39	3.53	3.68	3.82	3.96	3.99	...	...
Negro															
All families	1 004 412	53 435	54 643	66 566	65 929	63 553	68 255	72 166	75 762	140 414	222 909	107 073	13 707	7 761	8 444
With 2 members	289 747	18 181	24 335	26 027	22 950	22 276	22 362	22 273	22 306	38 496	51 106	17 553	1 882	6 393	7 028
With 3 members	201 923	10 210	11 315	13 710	11 835	12 607	14 147	15 032	15 388	28 453	45 500	21 405	2 321	7 787	8 423
With 4 members	168 266	8 413	7 461	10 151	9 051	8 905	10 077	11 263	12 500	23 892	41 874	21 919	2 760	8 514	9 107
With 5 members	120 288	5 782	4 247	6 586	7 488	6 052	7 402	8 233	8 669	16 725	30 311	16 520	2 273	8 671	9 335
With 6 members	86 329	4 291	2 962	4 287	5 802	4 555	5 095	5 572	6 594	12 524	21 360	11 787	1 500	8 611	9 281
With 7 members	79 225	4 235	2 583	3 524	5 077	5 030	5 071	5 438	5 778	11 715	18 894	10 211	1 659	8 466	9 307
With 8 members	24 380	1 071	682	1 072	1 690	1 858	1 666	1 907	1 655	3 493	5 777	3 013	496	8 335	9 139
With 9 members	14 941	620	468	560	916	1 007	1 010	1 023	1 218	2 231	3 805	1 812	271	8 581	9 307
With 10 or more members	19 313	632	590	649	1 110	1 263	1 425	1 425	1 654	2 885	4 282	2 853	545	8 552	9 771
Total family members	4 078 130	205 985	185 746	237 726	259 375	248 559	268 898	287 420	306 891	579 204	946 443	485 231	66 652	8 126	...
Mean number of members	4.06	3.85	3.40	3.57	3.93	3.91	4.04	4.08	4.32	4.36	4.42	4.56	4.73	...	...
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
All families	177 035	4 840	4 172	5 985	6 904	8 950	11 154	12 977	15 360	29 843	48 780	22 846	5 224	9 149	10 228
With 2 members	34 493	1 424	1 528	1 973	2 128	2 401	2 732	2 637	2 916	5 123	7 449	3 432	750	7 831	8 884
With 3 members	34 897	1 127	1 113	1 549	1 581										

Table 308. Income in 1969 of Families by Size of Family and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
SOUTH															
Total															
All families	15 907 699	561 257	848 910	952 663	1 026 778	1 049 937	1 135 697	1 138 799	1 154 606	2 138 168	3 523 015	1 836 624	541 245	8 075	9 425
With 2 members	5 619 379	281 594	499 357	524 175	484 328	444 423	422 243	391 839	364 487	622 890	944 447	474 295	165 301	6 392	8 094
With 3 members	3 406 624	105 952	136 480	162 542	202 234	219 667	250 004	256 070	260 484	489 287	810 692	403 282	109 930	8 426	9 657
With 4 members	2 994 961	67 551	79 616	93 647	122 409	148 124	189 063	207 784	233 405	469 506	830 416	437 029	116 411	9 498	10 707
With 5 members	1 831 324	42 538	50 664	60 306	79 281	92 218	115 770	124 933	139 724	275 479	494 807	276 229	79 975	9 513	10 877
With 6 members	997 905	26 164	32 486	41 461	51 428	59 262	69 017	73 151	75 221	144 485	244 731	139 981	40 518	8 935	10 368
With 7 members	591 179	19 935	25 569	34 258	41 979	43 842	47 647	46 452	46 090	80 211	121 037	65 892	18 267	7 779	9 206
With 8 members	212 282	7 869	10 937	15 188	18 699	17 566	18 111	17 749	16 384	26 702	38 218	19 464	5 395	7 001	8 424
With 9 members	112 629	4 258	6 200	8 860	11 417	10 682	10 613	9 190	8 433	13 688	17 598	9 189	2 501	6 466	7 925
With 10 or more members	141 416	5 396	8 201	12 226	15 003	14 153	13 229	11 631	10 378	15 920	21 069	11 263	2 947	6 215	7 735
Total family members	57 039 750	1821 847	2586 047	3 039 577	3 484 359	3 660 291	4 066 503	4 127 761	4 241 213	7 914 646	13 137 780	6 960 877	1 998 849	8 358	...
Mean number of members	3.59	3.25	3.05	3.19	3.39	3.49	3.58	3.62	3.67	3.70	3.73	3.79	3.69	...	...
Negro															
All families	2 501 211	195 358	277 751	277 763	276 999	248 315	226 303	194 806	168 551	245 705	278 652	96 953	14 055	4 897	5 863
With 2 members	685 454	78 852	119 945	98 048	80 279	64 704	53 151	43 134	35 101	46 369	48 121	15 270	2 480	3 572	4 624
With 3 members	471 192	36 841	50 104	50 685	52 483	46 739	42 228	36 684	31 006	47 589	55 228	18 898	2 707	4 973	5 946
With 4 members	380 532	24 543	33 148	36 084	38 015	36 599	35 162	30 811	28 341	41 956	53 419	19 711	2 743	5 622	6 559
With 5 members	288 588	18 164	22 760	26 672	29 836	28 660	27 608	24 733	22 252	33 407	38 397	14 108	1 991	5 659	6 533
With 6 members	225 023	13 015	17 780	21 352	23 663	23 119	22 172	19 702	17 345	26 308	29 010	10 224	1 332	5 613	6 447
With 7 members	214 703	12 243	16 150	20 727	23 456	22 153	21 848	18 867	16 633	24 570	27 384	9 242	1 468	5 578	6 456
With 8 members	90 528	4 977	7 352	9 513	11 281	9 728	9 022	8 321	7 083	9 815	9 828	3 140	468	5 267	6 082
With 9 members	57 753	2 900	4 372	5 924	7 397	6 588	6 112	5 012	4 293	6 252	6 632	2 015	256	5 277	6 104
With 10 or more members	87 438	3 823	6 140	8 758	10 589	10 025	9 000	7 542	6 496	9 439	10 633	4 345	648	5 487	6 546
Total family members	10 850 891	729 734	1023 562	1 127 723	1 201 896	1 104 245	1 026 997	890 941	778 254	1 143 491	1 297 090	460 342	66 616	5 232	...
Mean number of members	4.34	3.74	3.69	4.06	4.34	4.45	4.54	4.57	4.62	4.65	4.65	4.74	4.36	...	...
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
All families	614 047	28 240	36 340	44 009	55 464	54 270	54 959	51 743	49 258	77 111	105 529	45 195	11 929	6 652	7 861
With 2 members	129 685	9 999	14 708	13 979	13 063	11 069	10 055	9 104	8 506	12 749	16 863	7 214	2 376	5 201	6 721
With 3 members	119 898	5 808	7 194	8 678	11 483	10 741	11 135	10 337	9 391	14 682	20 684	7 838	1 927	6 475	7 619
With 4 members	116 886	4 321	4 669	5 797	9 172	9 351	10 542	10 134	10 191	16 616	23 644	9 870	2 579	7 437	8 565
With 5 members	89 481	2 966	3 463	4 619	6 764	7 827	7 903	7 558	7 624	12 458	17 845	8 320	2 134	7 478	8 732
With 6 members	62 586	2 156	2 258	3 712	5 003	5 435	5 400	5 644	5 443	8 487	12 030	5 305	1 513	7 273	8 535
With 7 members	47 183	1 490	1 898	3 169	4 364	4 625	5 140	4 264	4 217	6 000	7 671	3 788	757	6 728	7 928
With 8 members	19 970	664	876	1 550	2 167	2 014	1 999	1 987	1 589	2 570	2 998	1 225	331	6 360	7 571
With 9 members	11 763	358	496	1 062	1 430	1 386	1 224	1 231	936	1 457	1 459	575	149	5 939	6 910
With 10 or more members	16 595	478	778	1 443	2 018	1 822	1 561	1 484	1 361	2 092	2 335	1 060	163	6 133	7 145
Total family members	2 692 799	106 797	134 237	182 858	244 131	244 847	248 045	234 976	222 761	348 407	468 937	204 820	51 983	6 789	...
Mean number of members	4.39	3.78	3.69	4.16	4.40	4.51	4.51	4.54	4.52	4.52	4.44	4.53	4.36	...	...
WEST															
Total															
All families	8 681 847	195 118	223 020	331 255	391 565	409 275	453 483	499 407	555 447	1 156 245	2 400 816	1 609 329	456 887	10 225	11 595
With 2 members	3 172 285	86 894	130 739	201 211	227 270	214 720	208 157	207 206	211 099	392 133	711 440	447 364	134 052	8 482	10 101
With 3 members	1 742 764	41 024	39 705	58 045	67 043	78 374	93 203	105 150	114 717	237 973	482 978	333 718	90 834	10 321	11 706
With 4 members	1 453 377	29 648	23 708	33 902	38 794	48 845	65 480	81 272	100 787	233 887	534 541	362 943	99 550	11 377	12 777
With 5 members	1 055 226	17 692	13 701	17 759	25 028	29 092	39 227	48 772	61 191	145 922	346 332	242 368	68 142	11 622	13 083
With 6 members	570 415	9 112	7 390	9 613	16 166	17 223	22 533	28 208	35 086	77 840	183 164	127 576	36 504	11 475	12 966
With 7 members	296 216	6 341	4 729	5 987	10 143	11 194	13 754	16 468	19 486	41 348	89 347	60 009	17 410	10 886	12 304
With 8 members	100 137	2 103	1 504	2 258	3 583	4 764	5 145	6 037	6 784	14 457	29 239	18 981	5 282	10 502	11 886
With 9 members	46 269	1 091	689	1 247	1 784	2 399	2 874	3 107	3 256	6 737	12 478	8 301	2 306	9 985	11 501
With 10 or more members	45 158	1 193	855	1 233	1 754	2 664	3 110	3 187	3 041	5 948	11 297	8 069	2 807	9 859	11 701
Total family members	30 670 446	642 799	649 090	943 380	1 167 852	1 275 757	1 486 164	1 694 083	1 939 015	4 161 284	8 935 415	6 060 747	1 714 860	10 661	...
Mean number of members	3.53	3.29	2.91	2.85	2.98	3.12	3.28	3.39	3.49	3.60	3.72	3.77	3.75	...	...
Negro															
All families	375 145	18 232	18 550	26 807	27 717	27 293	28 408	29 858	28 446	48 692	79 093	36 860	5 188	7 376	8 250
With 2 members	113 757	6 428	8 867	10 052	10 069	9 804	9 257	9 441	8 789	13 900	18 954	7 232	964	6 254	7 080
With 3 members	79 933	3 898	4 020	6 566	5 147	5 838	6 374	6 599	5 628	10 121	16 858	7 902	982	7 271	8 145
With 4 members	64 773	2 907	2 318	4 635	3 402	3 881	4 466	5 007	4 716	8 563	16 010	7 763	1 105	8 233	9 034
With 5 members	45 626	2 036	1 466	2 456	3 175	2 778	3 121	3 396	3 643	5 942	10 871	5 860	882	8 237	9 120
With 6 members	30 314	1 256	854	1 402	2 857	1 790	2 102	2 191	2 305	4 300	7 092	3 547	618	8 173	9 090
With 7 members	23 748	1 079	683	1 002	2 029	1 670	1 598	1 818	1 889	3 437	5 509	2 681	353	8 059	8 826
With 8 members	7 712	306	161	339	515	661	634	553	687	1 145	1 717	837	157	8 000	8 977
With 9 members	4 281	206	65	201	261	381	351	339	384	573	970	514	36	7 876	8 733
With 10 or more members	5 001	117	116	154	262	490	505	514	405	711	1 112	524	91	7 846	9 090
Total family members	1 457 994	67 074	59 472	92 332	105 694	102 979	108 530	114 587	111 939	194 201	322 838	155 830	22 518	7 700	...
Mean number of members	3.89	3.68	3.21	3.44	3.81	3.77	3.82	3.84	3.94	3.99	4.08	4.23	4.34	...	...
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
All families	962 069	31 246	36 026	48 916	59 462	63 546	68 732	74 672	78 459	143 825	230 954	106 183	20 048	8 267	9 156
With 2 members	216 118	10 492	15 364	17 836	19 291	17 538	16 282	16 008	15 338	26 353	40 056	17 486	4		

Table 309. Income in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Number of Earners and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
NORTHEAST																
Total	12 394 267	247 944	265 046	419 104	478 009	516 458	622 156	708 967	809 392	1 747 825	3 560 066	2 302 539	600 151	116 610	10 537	0.348
All families	1 123 952	169 555	144 709	244 685	194 861	123 136	72 707	45 953	30 684	34 520	34 972	17 886	7 967	2 297	3 016	0.445
1 earner	4 948 943	63 658	96 041	133 980	214 977	285 812	427 595	488 998	468 998	866 236	1 207 213	542 319	201 603	58 659	12 053	0.387
2 earners	6 699 522	13 002	22 465	37 909	62 980	98 139	151 582	212 201	282 707	426 981	790 937	1 020 659	37 800	12 053	12 053	0.241
3 earners	1 216 932	1 446	1 571	3 000	5 209	8 177	13 112	20 171	28 702	56 791	100 791	224 694	5 610	18 856	18 856	0.258
4 or more earners	434 918	283	434 918	1 446 762	357 992	511 830	925 121	1 047 140	1 127 355	2 694 088	6 485 577	1 263 962	195 771	12 373	12 373	...
Mean number of earners	1.75	1.21	1.22	1.26	1.26	1.30	1.33	1.40	1.45	1.57	2.20	2.30	2.13	1.71	...	...
Unrelated individuals	4 519 920	910 648	923 811	525 082	395 189	323 206	306 472	259 216	214 696	275 009	260 160	89 369	29 528	7 810	2 810	0.515
Earners	2 853 775	346 309	366 509	280 582	291 287	266 575	270 249	234 144	198 669	255 063	237 710	77 156	23 265	5 816	4 533	0.446
Nonearners	1 666 145	564 359	557 302	244 500	103 902	56 631	36 223	25 072	16 027	19 946	22 450	12 213	5 822	1 698	1 482	0.525
Negro																
All families	982 633	54 162	40 910	64 202	73 976	73 773	80 001	80 835	75 828	130 945	203 555	92 881	11 080	7 323	2 390	0.366
No earners	147 268	38 323	21 728	34 857	26 200	12 785	5 828	2 718	1 334	47 939	31 002	5 818	1 153	5 922	5 922	0.295
1 earner	357 242	12 909	15 343	23 006	34 412	45 423	48 564	48 564	39 911	69 004	131 390	46 474	2 448	10 061	10 061	0.249
2 earners	362 796	2 589	3 475	5 609	9 353	13 890	20 171	25 847	29 594	46 944	86 244	15 990	3 639	12 837	12 837	0.236
3 earners	81 263	2 277	3 306	6 28	896	1 376	2 162	3 019	3 726	5 571	9 571	15 990	125	16 489	16 489	0.247
4 or more earners	34 064	64	58	92	115	278	687	112 169	114 795	228 169	427 958	34 075	2 509	9 716	9 716	...
Total number of earners	1 474 636	19 198	23 451	36 496	56 297	78 599	99 805	112 169	114 795	228 169	427 958	34 075	2 509	9 716	9 716	...
Mean number of earners	1.77	1.21	1.22	1.24	1.26	1.29	1.35	1.44	1.54	1.75	2.11	2.60	2.33	...	...	...
Unrelated individuals	471 428	97 007	86 521	56 545	49 182	43 926	40 916	32 466	23 399	24 286	13 742	2 628	437	2 923	2 923	0.446
Earners	312 907	26 695	31 666	34 614	41 987	41 768	40 032	32 004	23 220	24 032	13 562	2 367	406	4 515	4 515	0.354
Nonearners	158 521	70 312	54 855	21 931	7 195	2 158	884	462	179	23	200	61	31	1 163	1 163	0.393
Persons of Spanish Heritage																
All families	285 934	20 738	12 347	21 939	28 646	28 562	30 261	26 445	22 127	33 192	43 014	15 831	2 472	6 018	6 018	0.278
No earners	63 092	16 248	7 696	15 292	13 838	5 332	2 437	1 018	12 246	13 192	9 660	1 117	28	2 472	2 472	0.378
1 earner	123 989	3 891	3 891	5 549	12 637	19 454	22 177	17 967	8 634	16 956	24 388	6 325	181	6 018	6 018	0.248
2 earners	76 823	561	728	999	2 006	3 562	370	512	692	2 189	6 906	4 313	37	12 587	12 587	0.318
3 earners	16 115	31	54	78	155	362	370	512	692	2 189	6 906	4 313	37	16 539	16 539	0.253
4 or more earners	5 915	7	21	21	17	27	33	33	32	55	84	39	2	8 425	8 425	...
Total number of earners	351 049	5 134	5 487	7 865	17 158	27 456	33 932	33 932	32 004	55 189	84 203	6 390	540	8 425	8 425	...
Mean number of earners	1.58	1.14	1.18	1.22	1.32	1.38	1.42	1.46	1.48	1.69	2.03	2.49	1.63	...	...	...
Unrelated individuals	60 547	12 009	9 839	7 335	7 323	7 177	5 582	3 627	2 463	2 304	1 310	445	19	3 026	3 026	0.448
Earners	39 431	9 470	8 542	4 031	6 181	6 825	3 563	3 563	2 436	2 304	1 279	403	15	4 380	4 380	0.349
Nonearners	20 910	2 529	1 297	3 284	1 165	325	159	64	27	64	31	42	4	1 157	1 157	0.423
NORTH CENTRAL																
Total	14 184 786	272 348	397 289	558 892	604 860	627 618	724 752	800 888	933 998	2 060 005	4 141 851	2 434 146	552 427	94 912	10 124	0.338
All families	1 165 466	155 657	201 818	263 664	188 849	123 452	73 713	46 262	29 597	31 416	40 808	13 295	52	2 654	2 654	0.352
1 earner	5 684 317	94 764	152 489	217 564	291 593	331 623	407 867	448 817	516 278	1 020 032	1 422 304	532 996	181 151	47 502	6 390	0.344
2 earners	5 275 449	19 380	39 337	71 012	113 200	155 326	218 007	271 880	387 894	667 770	1 116 144	1 498 366	30 764	11 430	11 430	0.264
3 earners	1 291 488	2 211	3 222	5 577	7 598	10 562	15 112	28 530	38 796	59 972	103 240	132 732	4 646	17 742	17 742	0.248
4 or more earners	468 066	316	423	603	780	1 031	1 382	1 924	2 692	3 209	4 716	6 390	163	11 829	11 829	0.259
Total number of earners	22 696 849	141 463	242 360	380 781	553 420	696 920	924 842	1 100 962	1 349 332	3 209 127	7 516 844	1 124 881	163 140	11 829	11 829	...
Mean number of earners	1.74	1.21	1.24	1.29	1.33	1.38	1.42	1.46	1.49	1.56	1.83	2.19	1.73	...	...	...
Unrelated individuals	4 995 752	1 081 844	1 167 246	691 198	431 599	324 288	288 082	250 506	213 710	279 457	242 673	69 590	18 887	2 400	2 400	0.509
Earners	3 207 472	453 544	517 311	381 313	297 762	273 468	255 720	229 304	200 045	263 468	225 647	60 754	15 460	3 897	3 897	0.455
Nonearners	1 788 280	628 300	649 935	239 885	103 737	53 020	32 353	21 302	13 645	15 989	17 006	8 836	3 427	1 409	1 409	0.484
Negro																
All families	1 004 412	53 435	54 643	66 566	65 929	63 553	68 255	72 166	75 762	140 414	222 909	107 073	12 479	7 761	7 761	0.367
No earners	130 430	35 753	29 023	31 225	19 018	8 110	3 597	1 633	40 143	57 499	37 335	85	15	2 014	2 014	0.392
1 earner	357 476	14 893	19 964	26 639	33 827	37 541	40 794	41 735	40 143	79 499	142 609	5 853	1 394	6 122	6 122	0.314
2 earners	389 410	2 508	5 127	7 757	11 395	15 416	20 364	24 569	27 749	46 844	86 844	56 199	4 352	10 315	10 315	0.251
3 earners	88 135	244	450	766	1 397	2 006	2 762	3 478	3 994	10 718	11 443	27 900	2 786	12 902	12 902	0.280
4 or more earners	38 961	37	79	179	292	480	603	751	1 089	3 017	11 034	4 132	31	16 855	16 855	0.262
Total number of earners	1 570 076	20 805	31 889	45 213	62 017	76 417	92 898	104 466	116 036	239 172	485 000	276 458	24 457	9 962	9 962	...
Mean number of earners	1.80	1.18	1.24	1.28	1.32	1.38	1.46	1.48	1.50	1.72	2.09	2.58	2.17	...	...	...
Unrelated individuals	430 171	106 260	91 634	46 179	37 007	30 185	29 036	25 304	22 179	26 137	13 799	1 830	183	2 323	2 323	0.485
Earners	273 367	30 162	33 714	30 928	32 615	28 650	28 446	25 912	21 905	25 928	13 678	430	183	3 379	3 379	0.379
Nonearners	156 804	76 098	57 920	15 251	4 992	1 535	590	392	21 274	25 209	13 121	4	1 040	1 040	0.373	

Table 309. Income in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Number of Earners and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
NORTH CENTRAL—Continued															
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
All families	177 035	4 172	5 985	6 904	8 950	11 154	12 977	15 360	29 643	48 780	22 846	4 224	1 000	9 149	0.327
No earners	9 835	1 760	2 045	1 296	8 674	383	1 163	8 125	13 884	13 732	3 596	1 260	486	2 020	0.452
1 earner	71 489	1 760	2 045	3 863	5 308	6 894	7 701	13 884	13 884	13 732	3 596	1 260	486	7 685	0.334
2 earners	15 875	1 181	1 440	1 551	2 644	3 412	4 478	5 737	13 523	6 403	10 490	1 426	342	10 501	0.257
3 earners	15 782	27	95	128	216	338	478	820	6 403	6 403	8 785	873	78	13 233	0.235
4 or more earners	298 090	3 077	5 377	7 636	11 683	15 920	18 725	22 792	48 492	94 896	56 131	10 199	1 825	16 925	0.244
Total number of earners	1 14	1 128	1 36	3 796	3 254	3 104	1 49	1 49	2 330	1 472	448	76	49	2 783	...
Mean number of earners	1.14	1.28	1.36	3.796	3.254	3.104	1.49	1.49	2.330	1.472	448	76	49	2 783	0.489
Unrelated individuals	40 702	6 396	4 553	3 796	3 254	3 104	1 49	1 49	2 330	1 472	448	76	49	2 783	0.489
Earners	31 455	4 401	3 868	3 796	3 111	3 079	2 853	1 952	2 319	1 454	425	76	49	3 986	0.482
Nonearners	9 247	2 104	685	223	143	25	7	20	11	18	23	—	—	772	0.482
SOUTH															
Total	15 907 699	848 910	932 663	1 026 778	1 049 937	1 135 697	1 138 799	1 154 606	2 138 168	3 523 015	1 836 624	453 746	88 499	8 075	0.390
No earners	1 608 993	397 770	320 297	181 165	110 805	69 776	46 273	33 440	39 343	45 920	23 979	10 712	2 950	2 250	0.521
1 earner	6 358 732	342 554	445 893	564 238	584 099	594 794	555 161	530 332	840 625	1 031 046	476 938	171 239	46 871	6 854	0.415
2 earners	2 319 490	96 522	164 094	247 390	328 686	411 973	465 507	508 856	1 060 254	1 423 314	997 718	179 901	28 348	9 703	0.306
3 earners	1 89 809	3 757	17 548	27 056	37 077	47 476	57 785	65 280	136 770	186 045	130 942	31 917	9 800	12 284	0.291
4 or more earners	24 346 644	281 521	847 338	1 170 593	1 372 546	1 611 151	1 815 948	1 815 948	3 604 231	6 589 902	3 770 385	850 980	139 643	13 826	0.293
Total number of earners	1 20	1 127	1 34	1 38	1 46	1 51	1 57	1 62	1 72	1 90	2 08	1 92	1 63	9 528	...
Mean number of earners	1.20	1.27	1.34	1.38	1.46	1.51	1.57	1.62	1.72	1.90	2.08	1.92	1.63	9 528	...
Unrelated individuals	5 375 235	1 221 105	642 741	477 199	343 248	283 400	227 928	173 845	216 202	195 233	72 259	21 894	5 355	1 977	0.530
Earners	3 395 086	592 274	459 701	397 466	299 125	253 638	206 624	160 458	198 578	175 545	61 892	17 047	4 109	3 194	0.475
Nonearners	1 980 149	628 831	183 040	79 733	44 133	29 402	21 304	13 387	17 624	19 688	10 367	4 847	1 246	1 101	0.533
Negro															
All families	2 501 211	277 751	277 763	276 999	248 315	226 303	194 806	168 551	245 705	278 652	96 953	12 083	1 972	4 897	0.409
No earners	295 406	103 863	54 788	20 127	7 674	3 361	1 539	772	44 270	23 052	4 129	55	23	1 430	0.393
1 earner	877 240	125 730	143 935	150 090	114 160	107 487	62 601	44 886	44 270	65 376	48 568	1 606	919	3 632	0.372
2 earners	979 356	42 495	65 203	87 471	102 281	107 687	101 438	92 866	144 763	165 376	116 882	5 188	6 685	8 114	0.319
3 earners	234 110	2 009	10 466	14 655	18 289	20 752	21 484	21 325	38 776	56 372	21 772	2 116	347	8 114	0.302
4 or more earners	115 099	5 055	3 371	4 656	5 911	7 016	7 744	8 702	17 123	33 390	3 116	353	117	10 117	0.304
Total number of earners	4 048 777	235 876	320 427	389 268	399 232	395 529	363 268	332 268	524 701	670 591	266 876	34 116	4 504	6 473	...
Mean number of earners	1.84	1.34	1.44	1.52	1.66	1.77	1.88	1.98	2.14	2.41	2.76	2.84	2.31	6 473	...
Unrelated individuals	1 011 431	249 995	115 544	87 455	57 389	42 370	30 021	20 472	19 444	10 495	2 285	585	167	1 891	0.497
Earners	816 316	128 908	96 767	83 022	55 223	41 623	29 535	20 218	19 430	10 234	2 210	573	158	2 534	0.436
Nonearners	395 115	120 707	19 197	4 333	1 464	623	366	218	214	191	45	12	9	798	0.344
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
All families	614 047	36 340	44 009	55 464	54 270	54 959	51 743	49 258	77 111	105 579	45 195	9 887	2 042	6 452	0.392
No earners	43 612	12 249	7 582	3 117	1 648	757	680	461	497	591	292	109	41	1 527	0.511
1 earner	257 426	17 193	25 409	35 276	31 135	28 264	23 557	20 278	25 667	25 164	10 364	3 439	993	5 319	0.401
2 earners	230 831	5 309	9 311	13 859	17 443	21 012	21 973	22 328	38 548	54 968	19 176	750	750	8 095	0.313
3 earners	56 676	782	1 191	2 263	2 973	3 676	4 060	4 590	9 082	16 908	9 272	1 467	151	9 881	0.293
4 or more earners	25 502	307	516	949	1 051	1 250	1 453	1 590	3 297	7 898	6 091	107	107	11 454	0.299
Total number of earners	1 001 176	31 567	49 816	73 932	79 602	86 840	86 107	85 763	144 427	219 872	103 706	20 159	3 426	7 895	...
Mean number of earners	1.76	1.34	1.37	1.41	1.51	1.51	1.69	1.76	1.89	2.10	2.31	2.06	1.71	7 895	...
Unrelated individuals	127 966	26 511	15 814	12 440	7 944	6 080	4 396	3 390	3 553	3 103	1 114	336	67	1 763	0.530
Earners	87 884	16 721	13 922	11 765	7 553	5 818	4 266	3 283	3 390	2 978	1 024	297	—	2 742	0.471
Nonearners	40 082	9 790	1 892	615	391	262	130	107	163	125	90	39	—	761	0.453
WEST															
Total	8 681 847	223 020	331 255	391 565	409 275	453 483	499 407	555 447	1 156 245	2 400 816	1 609 329	389 326	67 561	10 263	0.354
No earners	788 581	114 118	145 763	129 263	83 274	52 965	36 899	26 785	33 430	38 040	19 527	8 474	1 861	3 280	0.493
1 earner	3 451 170	93 214	129 001	172 928	204 952	239 237	266 629	292 247	527 237	871 954	396 332	130 175	32 677	8 894	0.369
2 earners	3 455 636	28 495	51 525	81 346	109 682	144 962	173 631	207 187	483 864	1 185 231	799 806	152 897	22 641	11 826	0.290
3 earners	258 215	1 729	4 022	6 588	9 249	13 778	17 733	23 482	65 165	235 714	279 373	7 237	14 672	14 672	0.268
4 or more earners	300 303	502	944	1 440	2 118	3 021	4 517	5 744	16 559	69 872	114 291	35 790	3 145	17 107	0.278
Total number of earners	13 643 893	160 267	248 108	361 410	461 004	581 756	686 146	801 367	1 790 370	4 243 142	3 119 592	113 460	11 923	11 923	...
Mean number of earners	1.73	1.28	1.34	1.38	1.41	1.45	1.48	1.52	1.59	1.80	2.09	2.04	1.73	11 923	...
Unrelated individuals	2 895 598	740 095	549 127	351 756	262 780	237 555	212 860	182 323	244 479	246 889	80 759	23 347	5 315	2 901	0.499
Earners	2 501 807	373 172	320 187	271 135	216 901	208 715	192 233	168 794	227 478	227 433	71 297	19 220	4 496	4 187	0.449
Nonearners	377 313	366 923	228 940	80 615	45 879	28 840	20 627	13 549	16 981	19 436	9 462	4 127	1 019	1 626	0.516

Table 309. Income in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Number of Earners and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
Regions															
WEST—Continued															
Negro															
All families	375 145	18 550	26 807	27 717	27 293	28 408	29 858	28 446	48 692	79 092	36 860	4 641	527	7 376	0.389
No earners	12 169	8 698	11 372	7 877	3 658	1 467	696	349	320	149	41	4	—	2 223	0.321
1 earner	137 935	7 679	11 372	14 249	15 983	16 879	16 885	14 327	18 609	14 569	2 785	620	183	5 887	0.273
2 earners	127 974	1 937	3 471	4 646	6 898	9 018	10 988	11 879	25 463	51 838	22 227	2 189	263	10 054	0.257
3 earners	27 043	207	297	531	623	834	1 031	1 547	3 324	9 783	7 749	875	51	12 574	0.260
4 or more earners	10 026	30	57	114	131	210	258	344	956	2 954	4 058	973	30	14 912	...
Total number of earners	567 464	12 304	19 702	26 212	32 196	38 287	43 036	44 153	83 956	159 937	87 987	12 003	988	9 432	...
Mean number of earners	1.73	1.25	1.28	1.32	1.42	1.42	1.48	1.57	1.73	2.03	2.39	2.58	1.87	...	...
Unrelated individuals	209 032	42 186	33 035	19 939	15 474	13 994	12 139	9 353	11 261	7 370	1 444	234	68	2 599	0.443
Earners	145 364	21 606	20 081	17 726	14 517	13 771	11 928	9 189	11 197	7 285	1 427	230	68	3 627	0.388
Nonearners	63 668	20 580	12 954	2 213	957	223	211	164	64	85	17	4	—	1 274	0.380
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
All families	962 069	36 026	48 916	59 462	63 546	68 739	74 672	78 459	143 825	230 954	106 183	17 391	2 657	8 267	0.346
No earners	77 510	14 953	16 270	12 845	6 008	2 797	1 691	1 081	1 158	972	390	248	42	2 292	0.462
1 earner	392 535	15 950	22 639	30 387	35 453	36 211	40 417	41 104	64 127	68 395	17 899	4 908	1 178	7 033	0.331
2 earners	370 971	4 474	8 751	13 998	18 216	22 791	27 118	30 076	63 881	120 475	51 546	6 698	981	9 819	0.279
3 earners	83 228	334	911	1 613	2 416	2 925	4 033	4 484	10 680	29 331	22 964	2 927	275	12 367	0.263
4 or more earners	37 825	115	345	1 003	1 889	1 003	1 413	1 751	3 979	11 783	13 384	2 610	181	13 638	0.265
Total number of earners	1 548 692	27 091	44 343	65 170	83 362	97 871	112 816	122 293	241 177	448 132	248 244	39 079	4 796	9 711	...
Mean number of earners	1.75	1.28	1.36	1.40	1.45	1.48	1.55	1.58	1.69	1.95	2.35	2.28	1.83	...	...
Unrelated individuals	245 288	47 954	35 562	24 832	18 795	15 762	12 083	9 898	11 605	9 575	2 504	671	135	2 528	0.489
Earners	171 489	26 642	24 099	22 453	17 573	15 072	11 641	9 666	11 343	9 241	2 325	605	122	3 632	0.429
Nonearners	73 599	21 312	11 463	2 379	1 222	690	442	232	262	334	179	66	13	1 084	0.453

Table 310. Earnings in 1969 of Husband-Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Families with earnings													Index of income concentration	
	\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 or more		Median earnings (dollars)
NORTHEAST															
Total															
Work Experience in 1969															
Total	10,501,001	143,486	193,411	149,325	207,421	284,167	432,214	544,299	675,713	1,505,744	3,127,489	477,170	82,805	11,205	0.319
Head worked	9,410,476	101,441	154,597	116,487	165,109	244,444	394,214	512,629	650,894	1,471,935	3,090,342	474,738	82,403	11,437	0.311
Wife worked	4,569,625	85,178	127,603	76,769	108,122	164,577	273,572	340,657	416,408	1,740,093	2,522,463	252,463	25,163	12,554	0.262
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks	3,778,389	31,633	54,008	41,884	72,527	132,434	256,700	361,075	492,185	1,772,541	2,592,772	192,259	69,817	12,068	0.286
Wife worked	3,560,063	7,572	8,672	12,884	21,413	34,993	64,449	103,963	159,218	486,078	1,430,565	113,581	20,956	13,078	0.331
Head did not work	3,818,326	24,061	45,336	28,640	33,016	97,441	192,251	257,112	332,967	1,627,907	2,221,022	48,861	48,861	10,826	0.331
Wife did not work	1,261,689	9,669	21,894	19,219	33,016	50,824	74,646	109,574	103,639	378,690	511,688	24,982	3,558	11,711	0.270
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks	1,626,031	1,902	3,240	5,601	9,746	14,871	23,604	32,356	41,375	227,360	134,869	3,558	1,711	8,796	0.373
Wife worked	635,638	7,767	18,654	13,618	23,270	35,953	51,042	58,218	62,264	106,541	151,330	26,676	7,444	11,711	0.373
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks	365,472	7,150	18,009	17,724	24,517	28,816	33,024	32,834	30,821	54,522	77,438	6,013	875	7,665	0.344
Wife worked	190,025	6,992	15,509	5,395	8,037	11,350	14,111	16,495	16,900	34,224	53,246	3,145	946	6,077	0.287
Head did not work	175,447	6,198	15,500	12,329	16,480	17,466	18,913	16,339	13,921	20,298	24,192	2,868	329	6,094	0.371
Wife did not work	225,009	12,146	28,363	21,603	22,030	20,504	19,310	18,011	15,645	23,977	28,363	1,926	204	7,042	0.330
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks	113,000	1,280	4,154	7,694	9,498	10,577	10,931	11,688	10,624	17,991	28,304	1,202	204	3,547	0.489
Wife worked	176,979	10,866	24,079	13,697	12,322	19,377	18,072	17,333	16,224	28,304	12,899	5,480	289	2,901	0.528
Head worked 13 weeks or less	89,722	40,571	36,419	18,374	18,937	11,846	9,082	7,470	6,464	11,856	8,334	1,300	259	5,326	0.611
Wife worked	176,979	36,326	36,419	18,374	18,937	11,846	9,082	7,470	6,464	11,856	8,334	1,300	259	5,326	0.611
Head did not work	89,722	4,245	23,904	8,253	4,312	39,723	37,462	2,665	2,335	3,469	6,273	160	402	4,837	0.424
Wife did not work	1,090,525	42,045	38,814	32,438	42,312	39,723	37,462	31,670	24,819	33,809	37,127	14,900	402	4,837	0.424
Head did not work in 1969	249,596	29,549	29,976	24,757	31,686	28,189	23,572	18,833	13,711	18,979	20,077	1,169	311	4,285	0.429
Wife did not work	840,929	12,496	8,838	7,881	10,626	11,534	13,890	12,837	11,108	14,830	17,050	1,263	91	5,986	0.396
Labor Force Status in 1970															
Total	10,501,001	143,486	193,411	149,325	207,421	284,167	432,214	544,299	675,713	1,505,744	3,127,489	477,170	82,805	11,205	0.319
Head in labor force	9,410,476	117,322	154,597	116,487	165,109	224,744	373,157	490,579	629,587	1,436,792	3,038,957	467,984	81,109	11,578	0.307
Wife employed	4,569,625	11,072	15,045	22,490	34,724	49,978	78,012	113,945	163,723	472,709	1,404,858	188,262	19,875	12,968	0.256
Wife not in labor force	1,598,121	1,291	8,799	2,408	3,480	5,082	7,558	9,773	12,146	28,400	55,203	4,139	568	10,675	0.272
Head in labor force	5,365,894	54,009	100,625	71,082	107,978	169,684	287,787	366,861	454,718	935,663	1,977,996	275,893	60,666	10,373	0.338
Wife employed	8,912,431	62,009	110,662	88,547	135,720	211,618	356,969	423,379	611,969	1,405,189	3,000,377	465,025	80,834	11,649	0.304
Wife not in labor force	3,512,254	10,466	14,096	2,003	32,187	46,585	73,566	106,381	156,995	3,788,640	1,002,803	186,720	19,780	13,023	0.256
Head unemployed	149,356	50,578	1,560	2,029	2,827	4,487	6,529	8,966	11,311	26,863	53,029	4,033	552	10,847	0.269
Wife not in labor force	5,250,821	50,578	95,066	65,515	100,706	160,546	276,874	358,032	444,563	919,568	1,558,708	274,272	40,502	10,461	0.327
Head unemployed	205,599	5,313	6,887	7,653	10,382	13,126	16,188	17,200	17,618	31,603	47,680	2,959	275	8,286	0.337
Wife unemployed	80,761	608	949	1,687	2,537	3,393	4,446	5,564	6,628	13,951	26,218	1,542	95	10,092	0.274
Wife not in labor force	9,765	326	319	379	573	595	879	807	835	1,557	2,174	106	16	8,037	0.325
Head not in labor force	1,115,073	4,381	5,619	5,567	7,272	9,138	10,913	10,829	10,155	16,095	19,288	1,311	164	7,044	0.347
Wife not in labor force	1,382,971	76,184	75,862	53,145	61,319	59,423	68,952	53,720	46,126	68,952	89,432	9,186	1,696	5,385	0.448
Wife unemployed	284,625	13,861	20,912	21,301	30,477	29,221	26,730	23,666	19,511	30,811	40,361	2,933	468	5,880	0.391
Wife not in labor force	1,151,311	1,214	1,666	1,629	1,439	1,245	898	842	1,058	1,271	1,596	81	16	4,292	0.443
Wife not in labor force	1,083,215	61,089	53,284	30,215	29,403	28,957	31,429	29,212	25,947	37,083	47,800	6,172	1,212	5,003	0.469

¹Includes family heads in the Armed Forces.

²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 310. Earnings in 1969 of Husband-Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Families with earnings													Index of income concentration	
	\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 or more		Median earnings (dollars)
NORTHEAST—Continued															
Negro															
Work Experience in 1969															
Total.....	632 143	12 622	14 188	22 082	32 439	47 047	52 678	54 120	97 950	163 492	74 044	8 636	780	8 931	0.298
Head worked in 1969.....	563 846	9 218	10 909	18 155	29 202	43 923	48 322	52 685	95 953	161 601	73 247	8 473	766	9 172	0.288
Wife worked.....	331 824	2 485	4 098	6 177	8 638	13 286	18 326	22 528	38 637	127 002	62 370	6 799	558	11 214	0.291
Wife did not work.....	339 622	6 733	6 811	11 978	20 564	30 637	34 056	30 157	57 216	34 599	10 877	1 674	208	7 012	0.266
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks.....	389 547	3 116	3 809	7 795	16 013	27 831	33 088	35 969	69 016	123 637	58 769	6 418	559	9 841	0.230
Wife worked.....	234 419	1 135	1 135	2 120	3 852	7 012	10 990	14 497	40 046	97 176	50 131	5 192	404	11 837	0.264
Wife did not work.....	155 128	2 971	2 674	5 675	12 161	20 819	22 098	21 472	28 970	26 494	8 638	1 226	155	7 440	0.287
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks.....	117 572	1 624	2 380	4 903	7 902	10 956	12 403	12 797	20 043	29 848	11 590	1 649	130	8 406	0.256
Wife worked.....	64 172	3 368	1 624	2 855	3 277	3 277	8 169	7 533	11 998	23 128	9 823	1 307	99	10 462	0.273
Wife did not work.....	53 405	1 256	1 525	3 538	5 866	7 679	8 169	7 533	8 045	6 720	1 767	342	31	6 724	0.337
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks.....	27 707	1 156	1 774	2 466	2 814	2 776	2 654	2 283	4 095	5 102	1 765	250	46	6 883	0.389
Wife worked.....	16 487	108	522	887	1 182	1 439	1 534	1 529	3 051	4 243	1 504	195	33	8 473	0.284
Wife did not work.....	11 220	896	1 252	1 579	1 632	1 337	1 120	754	1 044	859	261	55	16	5 457	0.385
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks.....	16 443	1 648	1 723	1 787	1 525	1 524	1 449	1 102	1 948	2 072	897	50	16	6 932	0.318
Wife worked.....	9 702	3 822	1 007	900	910	888	982	850	1 556	1 754	432	46	15	3 444	0.441
Wife did not work.....	6 741	2 266	1 887	887	615	636	467	252	382	388	466	46	15	3 358	0.507
Head worked 13 weeks or less.....	12 992	1 674	1 223	1 007	948	670	798	354	354	701	354	55	6	4 882	0.412
Wife worked.....	7 044	700	870	905	688	670	676	384	484	188	70	11	9	1 280	0.589
Wife did not work.....	5 948	974	353	297	270	166	296	145	186	189	797	163	9	3 980	0.442
Head did not work in 1969.....	68 277	3 404	3 597	3 027	2 399	2 367	2 346	1 435	1 997	1 241	467	77	14	3 825	0.431
Wife worked.....	22 104	2 177	2 592	3 042	2 399	2 367	1 598	1 497	1 402	1 241	467	77	14	3 825	0.431
Wife did not work.....	46 173	627	697	885	838	837	706	438	595	650	330	86	—	4 543	0.458
Labor Force Status in 1970															
Total.....	632 143	12 622	14 188	22 082	32 439	47 047	52 678	54 120	97 950	163 492	74 044	8 636	780	8 931	0.298
Head in labor force ¹	548 070	7 798	9 615	16 602	27 606	42 261	48 322	51 011	93 008	158 108	71 850	8 342	731	9 263	0.281
Wife employed ²	269 710	1 805	2 848	4 358	6 343	10 107	13 372	16 274	29 778	102 208	55 090	6 016	461	11 562	0.250
Wife unemployed.....	14 562	5 751	6 327	11 371	20 494	31 125	33 772	32 659	46 350	47 956	15 470	2 187	249	8 691	0.287
Wife not in labor force.....	268 798	6 484	6 480	15 197	26 837	40 472	44 353	46 469	90 635	154 621	70 811	8 184	718	9 346	0.278
Head employed.....	528 971	6 143	7 523	13 887	23 820	39 483	45 665	46 019	42 537	103 658	54 295	5 912	448	11 642	0.249
Wife employed.....	269 710	1 805	2 848	4 358	6 343	10 107	13 372	16 274	29 778	102 208	55 090	6 016	461	11 562	0.250
Wife unemployed.....	13 581	1 586	2 578	3 887	5 820	9 483	12 665	16 019	22 784	3 820	1 272	1 135	249	8 815	0.263
Wife not in labor force.....	253 791	4 863	5 713	10 774	19 265	30 037	32 819	31 966	45 314	47 143	15 244	2 137	249	7 520	0.280
Head unemployed.....	19 699	810	1 062	1 465	1 775	1 789	1 789	1 544	2 771	3 487	1 039	158	13	6 868	0.343
Wife unemployed.....	8 711	139	286	451	523	624	727	765	1 541	2 550	795	104	13	8 929	0.288
Wife not in labor force.....	981	50	49	95	88	73	104	89	194	124	18	4	—	6 702	0.312
Head not in labor force.....	10 007	621	727	919	1 164	1 092	958	690	1 036	813	2 226	50	—	5 368	0.357
Wife not in labor force.....	84 073	5 791	4 573	5 480	4 833	4 786	4 156	3 109	4 544	5 384	2 194	294	49	4 898	0.424
Wife employed ²	24 580	1 736	2 226	2 770	2 249	2 216	2 041	1 471	2 393	3 229	1 229	140	24	5 382	0.400
Wife unemployed.....	1 402	127	1 64	1 43	108	85	49	75	104	93	42	3	—	4 065	0.429
Wife not in labor force.....	38 091	3 928	2 183	2 567	2 476	2 485	2 066	1 563	2 047	2 062	923	151	25	4 500	0.447

¹Includes family heads in the Armed Forces.

²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 310. Earnings in 1969 of Husband-Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Families with earnings													Index of income comparison fraction	
	\$1 to \$999 or loss	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 or more		Median earnings (dollars)
NORTHEAST—Continued															
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
Work Experience in 1969															
Total	209	421	5418	12014	19196	23433	30415	17604	27141	36166	12987	1906	266	7191	0.316
Head worked in 1969	178	325	4754	10926	18224	22687	19894	17326	26628	35672	12842	1881	247	7310	0.307
Wife worked	3	309	724	1618	2865	3994	5329	6694	13796	23692	8651	1033	92	9835	0.251
Wife did not work	109	487	3061	9306	15639	18693	14386	10632	12832	11980	10784	848	155	6037	0.310
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks	124	526	1353	5857	11881	16088	14396	12521	20610	28486	10191	1575	191	7873	0.284
Wife worked	49	726	1393	5671	10230	2280	3379	4454	10319	18608	7256	871	68	10523	0.233
Wife did not work	76	814	1358	5916	10117	13808	11017	8067	10291	9478	3528	704	123	6474	0.284
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks	34	509	1426	2893	4892	4843	4116	3861	4617	5908	1577	241	35	6766	0.290
Wife worked	12	671	97	283	489	4	196	353	2126	4908	137	126	12	6245	0.238
Wife did not work	21	843	351	2452	3893	4002	3022	2128	2115	1789	527	115	23	5706	0.277
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks	8	818	1091	1355	1023	1053	747	747	761	800	243	38	17	4980	0.361
Wife worked	3	351	89	125	290	410	417	421	537	614	176	12	7	7277	0.287
Wife did not work	5	467	209	130	290	643	330	289	224	206	67	22	5	3811	0.385
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks	4	909	966	1135	733	643	296	289	318	318	107	20	4	5771	0.293
Wife worked	1	982	77	201	289	288	196	182	181	239	107	20	4	2673	0.441
Wife did not work	2	927	175	434	444	355	100	103	113	79	53	7	4	2311	0.491
Head worked 13 weeks or less	3	849	778	302	395	286	237	104	144	140	42	—	—	4756	0.348
Wife worked	1	409	168	175	141	175	141	104	71	112	16	—	—	1348	0.535
Wife did not work	2	440	610	108	151	111	96	45	75	28	16	—	—	4238	0.415
Head did not work in 1969	23	995	618	1088	972	746	521	278	513	494	145	25	19	4233	0.417
Wife worked	3	949	362	723	675	425	251	143	262	242	242	25	19	4233	0.417
Wife did not work	20	046	294	365	297	321	270	135	251	252	66	—	—	4249	0.408
Labor Force Status in 1970															
Total	202	621	5418	12014	19196	23433	30415	17604	27141	36166	12987	1906	266	7191	0.316
Head in labor force ¹	174	798	4216	10323	17270	21931	19326	16849	25980	34998	12619	1853	247	7389	0.307
Wife employed	51	743	383	1229	1745	2528	3496	4658	9671	18582	7266	878	57	10769	0.254
Wife unemployed	3	870	84	108	329	419	419	392	779	982	243	8	7	8254	0.325
Wife not in labor force	2	650	2874	8986	15274	19074	15411	11799	15330	15464	5110	967	183	6387	0.305
Head employed	119	185	2619	9542	16208	21171	18620	16235	25353	34285	12385	1824	231	7476	0.298
Wife employed	49	847	333	1109	1564	2415	3339	4414	9552	18130	7115	864	57	10341	0.249
Wife unemployed	3	527	64	77	250	277	363	47	923	938	236	—	—	8412	0.247
Wife not in labor force	113	839	2560	8356	14394	18479	14888	11458	15069	15217	5034	960	167	6456	0.301
Head unemployed	7	585	384	781	1062	760	706	614	627	713	234	29	16	5385	0.354
Wife unemployed	1	896	50	120	181	113	157	244	319	422	151	14	—	7885	0.297
Wife not in labor force	5	343	20	31	23	52	523	29	47	44	7	8	—	5865	0.382
Head not in labor force	27	823	314	630	858	595	523	341	261	247	76	7	16	4722	0.349
Wife not in labor force	4	169	189	1691	1092	1502	1089	755	1161	168	368	53	19	4686	0.396
Wife employed	4	159	286	599	582	410	336	269	473	580	178	29	—	5567	0.353
Wife unemployed	1	36	33	44	33	25	43	15	32	56	—	—	—	5340	0.340
Wife not in labor force	23	199	1010	1048	1311	1067	710	471	656	532	190	24	19	4355	0.406

¹Includes family heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 310. Earnings in 1969 of Husband—Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

Families with earnings

Regions	Total (includes families without earnings)	Families with earnings										Median earnings (dollars)	Index of income concen- tration			
		\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999			\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 or more
NORTH CENTRAL																
Total																
Work Experience in 1969																
Head worked in 1969	12 433 141	239 475	289 098	239 799	300 225	364 407	511 905	632 970	799 384	830 954	3 745 096	2 127 243	431 253	68 516	10 777	0.315
Wife worked	11 216 488	179 526	242 383	233 253	308 261	346 800	518 922	634 274	794 469	801 469	3 718 051	2 117 718	429 403	68 224	10 984	0.300
Wife did not work	5 217 397	148 184	170 385	127 716	158 618	190 586	293 237	348 127	303 749	305 168	2 125 911	1 334 924	196 732	19 373	12 067	0.262
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks	8 514 969	148 700	190 385	127 716	158 618	190 586	293 237	348 127	303 749	305 168	2 125 911	1 334 924	196 732	19 373	12 067	0.351
Wife worked	4 344 312	63 273	102 372	96 136	125 447	162 045	218 668	281 517	272 813	281 517	1 592 140	842 015	377 575	48 851	9 687	0.280
Wife did not work	4 179 657	85 427	88 013	31 583	33 171	45 940	102 050	151 128	452 980	533 600	3 142 110	1 49 898	171 184	11 619	11 619	0.241
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks	1 400 522	13 849	30 015	27 550	41 429	56 423	80 590	99 560	117 712	119 609	443 156	223 368	42 648	16 356	12 656	0.321
Wife worked	740 522	2 497	5 594	10 041	16 220	22 772	32 894	41 370	49 516	56 625	267 967	148 637	20 961	8 240	10 031	0.305
Wife did not work	690 013	11 372	24 421	17 509	25 209	33 651	47 696	58 190	68 196	125 076	175 189	74 731	5 843	8 845	11 301	0.347
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks	449 762	13 149	26 785	25 592	32 172	34 984	39 989	39 479	38 407	65 997	89 834	36 720	5 755	7 325	7 325	0.353
Wife worked	244 162	1 980	5 301	9 735	13 544	16 551	19 819	20 733	21 542	40 997	63 816	26 749	2 963	6 594	8 594	0.299
Wife did not work	205 600	11 169	21 484	15 857	18 628	18 433	20 170	18 746	16 865	24 700	26 018	9 971	2 768	3 54	5 843	0.403
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks	273 488	20 395	37 308	29 229	28 765	26 840	24 244	20 806	17 373	26 299	29 061	10 232	2 094	4 076	4 776	0.423
Wife worked	140 301	2 298	8 200	12 919	14 218	14 848	14 711	13 735	11 642	18 783	21 160	6 576	1 004	1 992	6 215	0.341
Wife did not work	133 187	18 097	29 108	16 310	14 547	11 992	9 533	7 071	5 731	7 516	7 901	3 656	1 090	2 12	3 197	0.489
Head worked 13 weeks or less	251 909	64 497	46 083	25 416	20 555	16 388	15 131	12 892	10 681	14 175	13 899	5 383	1 335	1 87	2 501	0.334
Wife worked	107 475	8 544	12 972	12 816	12 198	11 060	10 211	9 160	7 684	9 858	8 999	3 064	998	81	4 642	0.408
Wife did not work	144 434	55 953	33 111	12 600	8 357	5 328	4 920	3 732	2 987	4 317	4 891	2 319	106	1 415	0.395	
Head did not work in 1969	1 270 120	61 785	46 515	35 874	41 864	37 687	32 983	28 716	22 822	29 485	15 704	9 525	1 648	4 055	4 453	0.453
Wife worked	46 049	37 316	31 199	27 727	32 834	28 573	23 135	19 132	14 114	17 454	15 704	5 081	856	3 700	3 700	0.450
Wife did not work	946 533	15 736	9 199	8 147	9 030	9 114	9 848	9 584	8 708	12 001	11 341	4 444	792	5 285	5 285	0.431
Labor Force Status in 1970																
Total																
Head in labor force	12 433 141	239 475	289 098	239 799	300 225	364 407	511 905	632 970	799 384	830 954	3 745 096	2 127 243	431 253	68 516	10 777	0.315
Wife employed	10 782 411	113 369	181 822	166 502	225 644	297 170	447 602	575 329	749 111	755 262	3 656 447	2 089 009	423 157	67 213	11 179	0.295
Wife unemployed	4 256 983	17 784	27 386	40 133	59 041	80 112	116 162	154 184	204 492	565 447	1 675 844	1 336 139	162 157	14 669	12 572	0.250
Head not in labor force	6 321 632	93 547	3 221	4 254	6 500	8 009	10 933	13 494	16 648	37 938	69 065	27 391	3 176	334	9 919	0.270
Wife employed	10 533 719	107 337	173 046	156 826	212 688	282 245	428 640	554 154	726 076	1 713 042	3 596 187	2 066 321	420 698	52 210	10 004	0.327
Wife unemployed	4 158 878	16 883	25 828	37 781	55 504	75 576	110 333	147 217	196 646	548 191	1 643 520	1 122 649	161 015	14 578	11 249	0.296
Head in labor force	6 184 836	88 833	144 519	115 508	151 593	199 369	308 461	394 591	514 050	1 129 180	1 668 883	917 195	256 629	52 113	10 074	0.282
Wife employed	248 692	6 032	8 776	9 676	12 956	14 925	18 962	21 175	23 035	42 220	60 260	22 688	2 459	198	8 249	0.310
Wife unemployed	198 105	401	1 558	2 352	3 337	4 356	5 639	6 967	8 368	14 232	23 324	13 694	1 142	91	9 783	0.273
Head not in labor force	13 756	4 714	6 622	6 407	8 510	9 480	12 047	13 600	13 921	22 697	35 181	13 914	1 122	10	7 810	0.322
Wife employed	1 650 730	126 106	107 276	73 297	74 581	67 437	64 306	64 306	50 273	75 692	88 649	38 234	8 096	97	7 353	0.327
Wife unemployed	334 614	23 031	30 144	28 903	36 119	33 977	30 241	27 127	22 889	34 486	41 045	16 019	2 537	1 303	4 374	0.473
Head in labor force	14 505	1 492	1 680	1 328	1 399	1 116	848	798	768	910	1 145	1 451	79	5	4 071	0.454
Wife not in labor force	1 301 611	101 583	75 432	43 066	37 063	32 344	32 714	29 716	26 678	40 296	46 459	21 764	5 480	959	3 720	0.520

¹Includes family heads in the Armed Forces.

²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 310. Earnings in 1969 of Husband-Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970 - Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total (includes families without earnings)	Families with earnings												Median earnings (dollars)	Index of income concentration
		\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999			$50,000 or more
NORTH CENTRAL - Continued															
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
Work Experience in 1969															
Total.....	155 916	2 622	3 133	4 659	6 737	9 130	11 514	13 885	27 112	45 219	20 535	3 556	869	9 581	0.297
Wife worked.....	147 315	2 327	2 797	4 199	6 380	8 820	11 271	13 885	27 112	45 219	20 535	3 556	869	9 581	0.297
Wife did not work.....	73 276	1 295	1 013	1 531	2 178	3 001	4 113	5 015	19 209	37 226	13 654	3 537	569	7 086	0.272
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks.....	74 039	1 142	1 784	2 648	4 202	5 831	7 158	8 649	14 381	17 468	9 126	1 781	515	8 189	0.262
Wife worked.....	108 245	1 988	2 711	4 067	5 907	8 246	10 544	12 885	20 646	36 402	17 726	2 983	585	10 425	0.269
Wife did not work.....	53 876	1 14	922	1 540	2 342	3 345	4 644	5 644	9 116	11 514	5 396	1 501	225	8 987	0.235
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks.....	54 369	315	597	1 108	2 455	3 893	5 274	6 500	11 530	14 586	7 777	1 501	420	8 984	0.297
Wife worked.....	25 263	134	285	506	1 494	2 789	4 034	5 274	9 530	14 586	7 777	1 501	184	8 984	0.297
Wife did not work.....	12 238	14	159	316	464	628	859	1 066	2 280	4 230	2 812	506	90	10 284	0.268
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks.....	13 025	120	347	679	1 030	1 298	1 400	1 723	2 259	2 604	1 019	260	94	7 840	0.320
Wife worked.....	6 945	128	291	647	788	753	620	567	1 073	1 145	230	30	-	6 407	0.321
Wife did not work.....	3 649	15	86	186	384	346	311	331	678	865	230	21	-	7 908	0.289
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks.....	3 296	113	205	352	451	407	309	236	370	280	143	9	-	5 147	0.333
Wife worked.....	4 237	191	484	624	511	447	382	239	370	280	143	9	-	4 660	0.376
Wife did not work.....	2 104	6	139	203	263	278	258	143	206	232	66	7	-	5 486	0.322
Head worked 13 weeks or less.....	2 133	185	345	321	248	169	124	96	206	120	77	6	-	3 805	0.435
Wife worked.....	2 625	471	456	285	225	239	142	145	182	101	77	5	-	3 365	0.468
Wife did not work.....	1 409	62	207	176	160	175	91	95	149	83	38	5	-	4 541	0.371
Head did not work in 1969.....	1 216	409	73	109	65	64	51	50	33	18	39	5	-	1 737	0.562
Wife worked.....	8 901	640	356	460	357	298	243	200	302	385	84	19	-	4 080	0.456
Wife did not work.....	2 088	891	254	329	241	188	167	99	156	193	28	-	-	3 804	0.430
Wife did not work in 1970.....	6 293	249	107	131	116	110	76	101	144	192	56	19	-	4 802	0.474
Labor Force Status in 1970															
Total.....	155 916	2 622	3 133	4 659	6 737	9 130	11 514	13 885	27 112	45 219	20 535	3 556	869	9 581	0.297
Head in labor force.....	144 403	1 897	2 556	3 967	6 009	8 418	11 000	13 315	26 321	44 227	20 154	3 503	855	9 754	0.290
Wife employed.....	52 435	1 219	1 322	1 851	2 866	4 171	5 477	6 882	12 228	20 448	11 455	1 400	258	11 813	0.249
Wife unemployed.....	4 297	59	111	116	209	288	392	382	805	1 251	461	42	7	8 948	0.276
Head in labor force.....	87 671	996	1 464	2 000	3 014	4 379	6 131	8 846	17 288	22 528	8 238	2 061	590	8 753	0.310
Wife employed.....	139 609	1 094	1 683	2 317	3 617	5 088	7 083	10 011	25 609	43 356	19 802	3 497	849	9 839	0.289
Wife unemployed.....	30 950	206	303	786	1 221	1 657	2 336	2 966	7 956	19 971	11 276	1 400	258	11 877	0.252
Head not in labor force.....	84 672	41	78	80	188	263	380	374	779	1 159	434	42	7	9 045	0.273
Wife not in labor force.....	4 794	180	214	350	341	330	537	514	1 674	2 226	8 092	2 055	584	8 827	0.310
Wife employed.....	1 465	13	20	53	65	94	141	121	712	871	352	6	6	7 256	0.321
Wife unemployed.....	330	18	53	46	65	25	12	8	26	92	179	-	-	9 073	0.258
Head not in labor force.....	2 979	149	162	246	251	25	384	385	414	302	27	-	6	6 500	0.336
Wife not in labor force.....	11 513	702	725	492	492	711	514	570	791	992	146	53	6	5 449	0.336
Wife employed.....	3 081	137	167	331	287	316	235	218	402	456	129	26	7	5 423	0.419
Wife unemployed.....	198	6	7	8	26	16	22	16	22	27	24	27	7	5 939	0.371
Head not in labor force.....	8 234	559	544	353	405	392	272	356	367	509	228	27	7	7 406	0.375
Wife not in labor force.....			303		405		272							4 968	0.448

²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 310. Earnings in 1969 of Husband-Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Families with earnings													Index of income concentration	
	\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 or more		Median earnings (dollars)
SOUTH															
Total															
Work Experience in 1969															
Total.....	13 540 392	438 489	450 129	629 670	725 750	873 940	925 714	988 334	1 866 076	3 135 072	1 576 866	354 558	61 035	8 806	0.352
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks.....	26 184	51 397	54 764	59 454	52 649	51 688	47 126	45 420	40 126	70 054	26 112	4 483	830	5 541	0.390
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks.....	12 124	12 066	20 346	26 033	26 915	29 301	28 268	25 629	40 126	51 467	17 811	2 218	397	6 807	0.332
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks.....	4 124	3 291	2 358	3 355	2 432	2 297	1 868	1 571	19 950	18 587	8 301	2 263	433	4 019	0.447
Head did not work.....	52 500	57 674	49 759	30 448	33 337	26 308	24 118	19 351	26 568	26 227	9 330	1 102	488	3 941	0.446
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks.....	5 577	14 659	16 909	20 257	20 379	19 095	16 422	13 814	19 019	18 639	5 941	1 102	193	5 356	0.362
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks.....	30 925	43 015	23 850	17 917	17 618	10 213	7 696	5 537	7 549	12 375	3 389	1 200	295	2 502	0.517
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks.....	87 727	55 151	31 166	25 564	21 724	17 644	13 727	10 506	10 213	12 375	4 526	1 412	338	2 169	0.423
Head did not work.....	14 507	19 573	17 562	16 671	15 530	12 437	10 132	7 659	10 213	8 160	2 589	674	139	3 977	0.606
Head worked 13 weeks or less.....	73 220	35 578	13 604	8 893	6 194	5 207	3 595	2 847	4 228	4 215	1 937	1 391	199	1 197	0.423
Head did not work in 1969.....	111 506	79 273	68 441	75 911	56 145	42 311	33 223	24 767	28 059	23 855	7 139	1 892	345	3 237	0.456
Head worked.....	79 686	60 293	48 930	55 240	39 766	29 250	23 361	17 034	28 059	15 352	4 378	892	255	3 140	0.455
Head did not work.....	31 820	18 980	17 511	20 671	16 379	13 061	9 862	7 733	9 219	8 503	2 761	499	90	3 495	0.463
Labor Force Status in 1970															
Total.....	13 540 392	438 489	450 129	629 670	725 750	873 940	925 714	988 334	1 866 076	3 135 072	1 576 866	354 558	61 035	8 806	0.352
Head in labor force.....	11 359 366	286 381	334 828	510 013	628 798	792 509	857 402	932 326	1 790 306	3 052 626	1 542 121	345 233	59 223	9 228	0.330
Head not in labor force.....	4 776 170	29 944	83 313	131 970	184 908	244 779	297 212	345 011	769 422	1 621 644	856 852	138 151	15 159	10 760	0.283
Wife employed.....	2 141 417	3 782	7 065	15 806	18 930	21 358	20 681	20 457	33 724	44 237	14 815	2 035	268	7 431	0.317
Wife not in labor force.....	6 368 779	226 930	241 227	362 237	424 960	526 372	539 509	566 858	987 160	1 386 745	670 454	205 047	43 796	8 241	0.371
Head employed.....	11 151 532	272 470	319 168	490 654	609 866	773 355	840 313	916 576	1 764 565	3 021 290	1 530 670	343 524	59 035	9 284	0.332
Head not in labor force.....	4 696 405	28 229	79 288	126 167	178 202	237 549	290 170	337 948	756 950	1 604 280	850 671	137 426	15 102	10 816	0.280
Wife employed.....	202 736	6 057	9 184	14 671	17 662	20 265	19 722	19 559	32 485	42 951	14 302	1 976	232	7 532	0.312
Wife not in labor force.....	6 252 391	217 087	230 696	349 816	414 002	515 521	530 421	559 069	975 130	1 374 059	665 697	204 122	43 701	8 290	0.368
Head unemployed.....	207 834	13 911	15 660	19 359	18 932	19 154	17 089	15 750	25 741	31 336	11 451	1 709	188	6 166	0.375
Head not in labor force.....	79 765	3 060	4 025	5 803	6 706	7 210	7 042	7 063	12 472	17 364	6 181	725	57	7 586	0.323
Wife unemployed.....	11 681	6 52	1 104	1 135	1 268	1 093	9 898	7 898	12 030	1 266	4 513	99	36	5 419	0.390
Wife not in labor force.....	2 181 026	152 108	10 531	12 421	10 958	10 851	9 088	56 008	75 770	82 446	4 757	923	95	2 289	0.399
Wife employed.....	467 083	50 450	49 550	59 200	96 952	81 431	68 312	56 008	38 095	40 064	14 532	2 766	348	3 680	0.491
Wife not in labor force.....	20 095	2 664	2 199	2 206	1 624	1 149	35 430	28 736	1 051	14 532	1 968	2 766	16	4 461	0.423
Wife not in labor force.....	1 693 848	98 994	63 352	58 251	45 622	40 128	31 958	26 635	36 624	41 459	19 868	6 511	1 448	2 982	0.544

¹Includes family heads in the Armed Forces.

²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 310. Earnings in 1969 of Husband-Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Families with earnings																Median earnings (dollars)	Index of income concentration
	Total (includes families without earnings)	\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 or more				
SOUTH—Continued																		
Negro																		
Work Experience in 1969																		
Head worked in 1969	1 715 350	94 801	96 484	115 850	156 720	161 967	163 420	147 872	132 644	195 450	227 316	78 256	9 111	1 450	6 010	0.364		
Wife worked	1 469 910	76 204	76 204	100 455	144 193	154 177	157 660	143 592	129 383	191 958	224 202	67 304	8 956	1 431	6 297	0.346		
Wife did not work	544 250	16 090	44 264	55 578	79 602	81 040	64 591	92 349	89 338	146 860	190 802	77 804	7 204	1 027	7 452	0.311		
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks	995 350	42 632	44 264	47 829	67 830	70 137	66 151	51 243	40 045	45 053	33 400	9 440	1 752	404	4 674	0.366		
Wife worked	644 176	4 645	4 645	19 375	35 380	35 380	113 288	106 428	98 307	148 716	175 693	61 382	7 004	1 049	6 950	0.311		
Wife did not work	351 174	11 571	16 607	28 454	52 450	51 988	63 800	38 926	67 304	113 633	149 590	53 912	5 650	751	8 024	0.289		
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks	277 722	9 215	17 468	25 770	33 583	32 402	30 037	26 276	22 570	31 248	26 103	7 470	1 450	255	5 290	0.313		
Wife worked	168 326	2 301	6 920	10 786	15 347	17 108	17 865	17 090	15 635	23 708	29 978	11 341	1 466	181	6 814	0.324		
Wife did not work	109 396	6 914	10 548	14 984	18 236	15 294	12 252	9 186	6 935	7 540	5 532	1 421	304	74	4 257	0.359		
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks	98 872	7 511	13 248	13 972	12 909	9 994	8 637	6 874	5 256	7 401	9 342	3 202	351	77	4 175	0.419		
Wife worked	39 358	1 871	5 055	6 671	7 326	6 398	5 940	4 750	3 933	5 939	8 267	2 855	285	63	5 397	0.375		
Wife did not work	59 514	5 640	8 193	7 301	5 583	3 596	2 697	2 124	1 323	1 462	1 075	347	66	14	2 805	0.424		
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks	51 494	2 156	4 401	4 530	6 078	4 885	3 647	2 881	2 120	2 794	2 405	621	96	35	2 931	0.452		
Wife worked	22 240	6 204	4 628	5 228	2 111	3 402	2 561	1 886	1 612	2 226	1 972	518	84	22	3 891	0.400		
Wife did not work	46 271	17 419	8 095	5 028	2 771	1 483	1 086	695	1 399	568	433	103	12	13	1 867	0.483		
Head worked 13 weeks or less	24 354	5 115	4 807	3 511	2 571	2 178	2 051	1 433	1 130	1 399	1 252	337	55	15	1 651	0.536		
Wife worked	21 917	12 303	3 288	1 511	1 222	776	1 423	1 211	854	1 799	995	238	16	10	2 632	0.473		
Wife did not work	245 440	34 079	20 280	15 395	12 507	7 716	5 226	4 290	2 276	400	257	99	952	5	857	0.565		
Head did not work in 1969	82 917	28 163	15 849	11 254	8 455	5 037	3 640	2 798	2 061	3 492	3 114	524	155	19	2 013	0.505		
Wife worked	162 523	7 916	4 431	4 141	4 072	2 753	1 913	1 502	1 169	1 121	1 237	428	97	14	1 821	0.512		
Wife did not work													38	5	2 731	0.465		
Labor Force Status in 1970																		
Head in labor force ¹	1 715 350	94 801	96 484	115 850	156 720	161 967	163 420	147 872	132 644	195 450	227 316	78 256	9 111	1 450	6 010	0.364		
Wife employed ²	1 403 371	43 042	45 451	91 970	136 764	147 655	152 253	139 023	125 881	187 136	219 340	75 844	8 715	1 374	6 432	0.337		
Wife unemployed	740 520	9 430	19 130	30 226	46 069	60 076	70 473	73 366	72 536	122 402	166 661	62 008	6 426	790	7 841	0.303		
Wife not in labor force	50 430	1 722	2 917	6 316	6 316	6 723	6 449	5 367	4 663	5 746	4 968	1 024	105	29	5 502	0.318		
Head employed ²	1 364 483	39 704	41 251	87 179	131 856	143 150	146 958	136 168	123 446	183 972	216 472	75 205	2 184	555	5 056	0.347		
Wife employed ²	723 519	8 659	17 884	28 537	44 129	58 164	68 119	76 832	71 116	120 250	164 483	61 534	6 391	1 360	6 490	0.339		
Wife unemployed	47 171	1 488	2 488	4 480	5 872	6 983	8 096	5 186	4 880	5 607	4 822	996	105	23	7 891	0.301		
Wife not in labor force	593 793	29 557	40 879	55 005	81 855	78 773	73 822	59 196	47 830	58 135	47 167	12 675	2 160	547	5 615	0.314		
Head unemployed	38 788	3 358	4 180	4 811	4 908	4 555	3 585	2 855	2 435	3 164	2 868	639	59	14	4 320	0.388		
Wife unemployed ²	17 401	771	1 296	1 689	1 940	2 022	1 746	1 534	1 420	2 172	2 378	444	35	6	5 327	0.348		
Wife not in labor force	3 268	284	446	493	444	440	330	229	183	139	144	29	8	—	3 813	0.378		
Head not in labor force	18 119	2 303	2 438	2 629	2 524	2 093	1 509	1 092	853	853	544	139	24	—	3 443	0.403		
Wife not in labor force	312 079	51 739	31 053	23 860	19 956	14 302	11 167	8 849	6 763	8 314	7 976	2 412	386	76	2 445	0.424		
Wife employed ²	89 759	18 551	14 705	11 926	5 749	6 773	5 547	4 577	3 684	4 170	4 818	1 445	216	28	2 850	0.465		
Wife unemployed	5 238	1 250	824	496	436	373	279	213	96	170	169	19	10	—	2 189	0.506		
Wife not in labor force	217 082	31 938	15 524	11 438	9 771	7 156	5 341	4 059	2 983	3 387	2 989	948	170	48	2 036	0.521		

¹Includes family heads in the Armed Forces. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 310. Earnings in 1969 of Husband-Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!]

Regions	Families with earnings													Index of income concentration
	\$1 to \$999 or loss	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 or more		Median earnings (dollars)
SOUTH—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Heritage														
Work Experience in 1969														
Total	521 028	28 082	42 122	44 233	46 644	44 968	43 629	69 042	94 590	38 841	8 143	1 468	7 182	0.355
Head worked in 1969	478 484	25 271	30 410	44 233	46 644	44 968	43 629	69 042	94 590	38 841	8 143	1 468	7 182	0.355
Wife worked	1 801	6 921	10 781	13 704	17 250	19 025	19 526	27 866	53 661	38 583	3 119	430	3 320	0.305
Wife did not work	9 047	12 985	28 829	29 476	26 298	24 990	23 318	36 466	36 127	23 682	4 124	479	6 187	0.384
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks	353 084	18 800	24 482	29 476	33 725	33 603	33 418	55 316	79 076	33 960	6 892	1 225	8 000	0.324
Wife worked	160 209	2 647	5 444	8 150	11 840	13 603	14 678	29 159	48 309	20 856	3 357	415	6 482	0.277
Wife did not work	192 875	5 203	9 749	21 326	21 885	19 924	18 740	26 157	30 567	13 104	3 535	810	6 837	0.349
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks	70 872	1 399	7 785	7 745	11 889	6 829	6 425	9 062	10 757	3 555	985	154	6 346	0.359
Wife worked	30 452	1 389	2 073	2 613	2 877	3 256	2 923	5 026	6 680	2 176	496	45	7 725	0.315
Wife did not work	40 420	2 383	5 712	5 132	4 511	3 573	3 502	4 036	4 077	1 379	489	109	5 331	0.383
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks	27 174	1 153	3 975	2 888	2 497	2 157	1 835	2 353	2 452	683	106	40	4 499	0.383
Wife worked	12 469	739	1 251	1 493	1 371	1 298	1 093	1 424	1 622	444	45	19	5 789	0.335
Wife did not work	14 705	979	2 265	1 395	1 126	859	742	929	830	239	61	21	3 543	0.410
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks	15 669	1 751	2 403	1 419	1 187	1 082	836	880	995	255	84	7	3 506	0.437
Wife worked	7 257	1 180	1 114	905	727	626	598	643	628	142	53	—	4 809	0.364
Wife did not work	8 412	1 571	1 445	514	460	456	238	237	328	113	31	7	2 493	0.482
Head worked 13 weeks or less	11 685	3 517	1 668	937	751	410	370	462	381	130	52	4	2 161	0.529
Wife worked	4 916	725	514	345	242	116	214	214	136	64	4	—	1 237	0.622
Wife did not work	6 769	2 792	1 214	632	509	294	156	248	245	66	48	4	904	0.452
Head did not work in 1969	42 744	3 369	2 362	1 715	1 116	923	746	946	925	268	24	38	1 237	0.452
Wife worked	15 158	2 457	1 301	815	530	493	347	400	355	108	12	19	2 599	0.458
Wife did not work	27 586	1 116	1 061	903	586	430	398	546	570	160	12	19	3 454	0.460
Labor Force Status in 1970														
Total	521 028	28 082	42 122	44 233	46 644	44 968	43 629	69 042	94 590	38 841	8 143	1 468	7 182	0.355
Head in labor force	8 849	15 048	37 795	40 775	44 113	42 828	41 827	66 723	92 027	37 986	7 970	1 399	7 414	0.347
Wife employed	1 238	2 236	6 446	8 870	11 198	13 373	14 239	27 866	46 305	19 849	3 231	376	9 286	0.273
Wife unemployed	10 166	7 380	30 407	30 682	31 771	28 000	26 382	37 535	44 637	17 433	4 672	1 093	6 492	0.331
Head not in labor force	294 61	8 035	36 119	39 634	42 895	40 883	40 916	42 895	96 930	37 504	7 910	1 991	9 496	0.345
Wife employed	159 183	2 892	6 131	8 511	10 164	12 967	13 868	27 295	48 778	19 440	3 206	376	9 233	0.293
Wife unemployed	9 383	5 143	26 592	1 173	31 731	27 914	26 048	15 593	48 152	18 065	4 665	1 015	6 542	0.323
Head in labor force	286 148	17 801	29 133	29 930	31 067	27 936	26 185	36 993	43 562	17 489	4 599	1 015	6 562	0.363
Wife employed	12 317	1 168	1 676	1 141	1 118	943	911	1 040	1 097	422	60	8	4 670	0.398
Wife unemployed	3 530	74	295	339	374	406	376	460	525	209	5	—	6 554	0.327
Head not in labor force	8 013	645	1 009	70	67	40	38	73	67	20	7	—	4 264	0.430
Wife in labor force	57 004	1 208	1 272	732	677	497	497	507	505	193	48	8	3 849	0.420
Wife not in labor force	10 653	915	4 337	3 458	2 551	2 142	1 802	2 319	2 563	855	173	69	3 718	0.466
Head in labor force	615	1 127	1 400	1 074	821	764	697	792	1 003	330	51	17	4 376	0.416
Wife employed	45 736	1 011	97	43	21	29	36	41	44	9	—	—	3 448	0.458
Wife not in labor force	4 352	3 294	2 840	2 341	1 709	1 349	1 069	1 486	1 516	516	122	52	3 445	0.483

*Includes family heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 310. Earnings in 1969 of Husband-Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970 - Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Families with earnings													Index of income concentration		
	Total (includes families without earnings)	\$1 to \$999 or loss	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999		\$50,000 or more	Median earnings (dollars)
WEST																
Total	7 535 987	149 901	169 772	154 507	197 907	242 528	317 021	387 136	466 838	1 005 992	2 137 731	1 386 770	299 771	47 298	10 912	0.324
Work Experience in 1969																
Head worked in 1969	6 726 745	104 784	138 270	131 058	172 844	242 528	317 021	387 136	466 838	1 005 992	2 137 731	1 386 770	299 771	47 298	10 912	0.316
Wife employed ¹	3 507 566	22 477	37 341	56 749	71 554	96 478	129 074	167 853	191 912	487 946	1 202 513	1 381 290	298 623	47 090	11 151	0.281
Wife did not work	3 219 179	82 307	100 929	74 309	95 292	146 050	187 947	210 083	264 926	518 046	915 218	905 321	154 941	16 557	12 188	0.354
Head worked 30 to 32 weeks	5 062 441	32 637	49 031	48 495	76 388	115 370	156 599	210 833	260 444	529 223	917 840	475 969	143 682	36 533	9 851	0.288
Wife employed	2 611 371	9 200	11 279	19 689	30 891	44 148	65 897	92 515	124 902	327 854	743 715	1 189 230	256 207	39 011	12 002	0.260
Wife did not work	2 451 070	23 437	37 752	28 806	45 497	71 222	90 702	118 318	136 524	201 370	165 130	170 997	132 335	13 721	10 989	0.324
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks	934 822	8 874	17 469	20 867	32 806	43 623	57 233	66 136	71 535	149 204	274 488	148 204	33 731	25 290	10 776	0.319
Wife employed	500 101	2 071	4 121	8 593	14 128	18 416	25 929	30 025	34 789	76 710	163 714	102 400	17 606	2 155	9 945	0.287
Wife did not work	434 721	6 803	13 348	12 274	18 698	25 207	31 304	36 111	36 746	72 494	110 774	45 804	16 125	4 463	8 846	0.364
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks	338 376	6 988	15 473	20 070	26 041	27 996	31 123	29 987	28 033	48 048	67 194	29 904	5 321	823	7 390	0.349
Wife employed	191 486	1 564	4 221	8 103	11 687	13 606	16 341	16 430	16 436	30 379	46 888	22 317	3 090	387	8 454	0.314
Wife did not work	146 890	5 424	11 252	11 967	14 354	14 390	14 782	13 557	12 597	17 669	20 306	7 587	2 231	436	6 082	0.390
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks	211 876	2 087	6 813	23 125	23 095	21 404	18 337	16 568	13 924	21 415	25 238	6 293	2 267	429	5 121	0.420
Wife employed	9 267	10 059	17 003	13 142	11 623	9 566	7 321	5 519	4 171	5 736	19 036	6 847	1 942	222	6 492	0.360
Wife did not work	170 250	44 139	32 481	18 501	14 496	11 677	10 792	9 347	7 609	15 679	6 202	2 312	1 027	207	4 477	0.477
Head worked 13 weeks or less	87 280	7 885	10 907	10 381	9 376	8 470	8 204	7 279	5 927	8 201	7 368	2 814	568	209	2 605	0.534
Wife employed	91 631	35 317	31 374	8 120	5 120	3 207	2 888	2 068	1 498	2 291	3 110	1 498	509	137	4 951	0.611
Wife did not work	809 242	45 568	31 502	23 449	25 061	22 458	20 947	19 283	14 926	18 046	17 218	5 480	1 748	208	3 899	0.462
Head did not work in 1969	186 650	32 271	24 820	18 108	19 752	17 912	16 481	14 979	11 080	13 343	12 061	3 485	1 080	139	3 876	0.464
Wife employed	622 582	12 846	6 682	5 341	5 369	4 546	4 466	4 304	3 846	4 703	5 157	1 995	454	69	3 940	0.490
Wife did not work																
Labor Force Status in 1970																
Head in labor force ²	7 535 987	149 901	169 772	154 507	197 907	242 528	317 021	387 136	466 838	1 005 992	2 137 731	1 386 770	299 771	47 298	10 912	0.324
Wife employed	3 507 566	22 477	37 341	56 749	71 554	96 478	129 074	167 853	191 912	487 946	1 202 513	1 381 290	298 623	47 090	11 151	0.307
Wife unemployed	149 901	71 374	106 547	109 190	152 533	200 996	276 365	348 692	433 197	957 778	2 078 508	1 386 770	299 771	47 298	10 912	0.307
Wife not in labor force	3 219 179	82 307	100 929	74 309	95 292	146 050	187 947	210 083	264 926	518 046	915 218	905 321	154 941	16 557	12 188	0.267
Head employed	3 235 453	54 073	84 985	76 887	105 421	139 759	191 804	241 390	299 355	625 303	1 116 703	578 133	162 768	33 360	9 857	0.294
Wife employed	2 477 130	12 310	18 716	23 389	37 444	49 444	70 143	90 930	114 958	293 102	524 477	334 142	289 698	45 659	10 459	0.336
Wife unemployed	1 758 323	1 164	2 266	2 348	3 977	4 315	4 671	5 399	6 405	12 192	22 225	24 191	15 070	12 400	10 398	0.343
Wife not in labor force	3 607 269	49 791	77 762	69 244	98 123	129 831	181 644	230 960	288 530	607 281	1 094 458	569 412	161 213	33 098	10 146	0.286
Head unemployed	230 970	7 915	9 729	10 966	14 129	15 320	16 502	17 419	18 355	33 301	51 726	25 318	3 499	469	8 114	0.348
Wife unemployed	87 559	1 050	1 650	2 426	3 711	4 266	5 822	6 313	6 313	13 112	26 564	15 264	1 660	144	10 003	0.293
Wife not in labor force	15 225	5 865	8 079	8 540	10 418	11 054	11 992	12 107	12 042	20 189	25 162	10 054	1 839	137	10 003	0.293
Head in labor force	1 074 854	78 527	7 223	7 643	9 298	41 932	10 160	10 400	10 825	18 022	22 245	8 721	1 575	262	7 032	0.368
Wife employed	222 762	14 263	17 178	16 414	20 440	20 717	21 164	20 306	17 513	24 891	29 625	12 606	6 664	1 170	4 775	0.474
Wife unemployed	14 134	1 716	1 774	1 545	1 461	885	1 003	733	1 795	2 350	2 635	3 699	2 312	267	5 935	0.392
Wife not in labor force	837 958	62 548	44 273	27 358	23 473	19 930	18 489	17 405	15 795	22 500	28 365	14 335	4 315	11	3 668	0.459

¹Includes family heads in the Armed Forces.

²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 310. Earnings in 1969 of Husband-Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Families with earnings													Index of income concentration		
	Total (includes families without earnings)	\$1 to or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999		\$50,000 or more	Median earnings (dollars)
WEST—Continued																
Negro																
Work Experience in 1969																
Total.....	259 096	6 706	7 291	7 477	10 015	13 486	17 287	20 463	21 320	28 349	46 039	30 783	3 586	410	8 858	0.313
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks.....	13 487	284	680	1 062	1 332	1 245	1 476	1 291	1 182	1 884	2 094	781	119	25	6 498	0.346
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks.....	8 284	83	195	402	546	628	855	723	481	1 481	1 817	698	97	5	7 940	0.308
Head worked 13 weeks or less.....	3 203	211	514	437	746	617	621	568	444	403	277	83	22	20	4 753	0.369
Head did not work.....	5 747	484	944	1 020	985	931	732	726	940	940	888	260	60	3	5 008	0.395
Wife worked.....	3 403	485	347	507	477	384	500	530	466	736	888	241	37	5	6 433	0.338
Wife did not work.....	7 141	1 876	1 617	1 523	506	384	475	196	141	204	160	19	23	2	3 328	0.434
Head employed.....	4 187	376	1 376	829	486	467	381	407	228	507	354	117	17	—	2 688	0.492
Head unemployed.....	2 954	1 304	576	584	368	73	94	67	67	105	68	17	10	—	4 400	0.400
Wife employed.....	26 744	2 895	1 924	1 549	1 571	1 225	1 050	937	579	1 055	544	147	43	—	3 184	0.370
Wife unemployed.....	10 569	2 200	1 538	1 278	1 368	1 007	849	762	425	522	433	95	16	—	3 125	0.448
Head not in labor force.....	18 175	695	386	271	203	218	201	175	154	143	111	52	27	—	2 875	0.535
Wife not in labor force.....																
Labor Force Status in 1970																
Total.....	259 096	6 706	7 291	7 477	10 015	13 486	17 287	20 463	21 320	28 349	46 039	30 783	3 586	410	8 858	0.313
Head in labor force.....	223 220	3 110	4 479	5 324	7 861	11 565	15 420	18 857	20 054	36 503	64 088	30 160	3 488	403	9 268	0.291
Wife employed.....	118 774	1 696	1 089	1 661	2 334	3 433	4 745	6 361	7 178	16 563	42 338	23 976	2 615	150	1 471	0.263
Wife unemployed.....	99 989	2 227	3 119	3 362	5 156	7 606	9 875	11 541	11 807	18 051	22 569	7 299	57	10	8 336	0.278
Head not in labor force.....	210 121	2 473	3 636	4 438	6 710	10 547	14 346	17 872	18 930	34 693	61 944	29 406	3 439	243	7 536	0.288
Wife employed.....	107 532	1 557	901	1 364	1 967	2 986	4 298	5 912	6 682	15 718	40 805	23 396	2 589	144	9 433	0.260
Wife unemployed.....	8 690	143	187	221	276	440	882	882	1 004	1 643	2 365	678	48	10	5 463	0.267
Head not in labor force.....	93 899	1 773	2 548	2 833	4 467	7 121	9 328	11 078	11 244	17 332	18 774	5 332	802	243	7 648	0.292
Wife not in labor force.....																
Head unemployed.....	13 099	637	843	886	1 151	1 018	1 074	985	1 124	1 810	2 144	754	49	6	6 641	0.354
Wife unemployed.....	5 925	139	188	277	367	447	496	447	496	533	580	580	26	6	8 910	0.314
Wife not in labor force.....	1 084	44	84	80	95	86	80	73	65	146	204	51	14	—	6 541	0.346
Head not in labor force.....	35 876	3 596	2 812	2 153	689	485	547	606	1 266	1 719	1 951	423	98	7	4 122	0.455
Wife not in labor force.....	11 028	1 216	1 124	958	1 070	1 004	1 115	848	1 642	1 682	1 283	440	47	—	4 955	0.423
Wife unemployed.....	23 763	2 257	1 532	1 082	89	818	808	705	572	718	623	142	51	7	3 285	0.466

¹Includes family heads in the Armed Forces.

²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 310. Earnings in 1969 of Husband-Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Total (includes families without earnings)	Families with earnings																Median earnings (dollars)	Index of income concentration
		\$1 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 or more					
WEST—Continued																			
Persons of Spanish Heritage																			
Work Experience in 1969																			
Total																			
Head worked in 1969	17 804	20 946	24 497	34 345	44 236	53 577	61 497	69 122	127 118	205 042	91 089	13 518	2 045	8 846	0.316				
Wife worked	12 072	17 327	21 552	31 148	41 236	51 428	59 689	67 753	125 556	203 140	70 333	13 537	2 029	9 008	0.302				
Wife did not work	2 175	4 736	7 844	19 685	26 433	36 389	41 364	48 174	58 389	132 140	20 429	4 189	1 998	10 429	0.280				
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks	3 119	5 205	7 049	13 312	19 685	25 557	32 335	41 364	58 389	83 194	29 075	1 734	734	7 937	0.326				
Wife worked	2 561	4 051	5 505	9 949	13 312	18 257	24 080	31 037	48 817	74 477	26 075	1 049	734	9 829	0.279				
Wife did not work	2 530	4 154	4 843	3 833	6 970	10 503	14 736	17 037	19 804	95 323	5 151	1 049	1 049	11 461	0.250				
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks	126 486	2 335	2 447	9 479	15 891	21 654	26 578	31 780	53 308	68 154	24 529	1 771	225	8 293	0.372				
Wife worked	61 732	4 538	4 108	17 163	9 722	11 222	12 676	12 891	30 419	30 419	11 466	1 771	225	8 293	0.300				
Wife did not work	64 734	1 909	2 613	4 656	6 231	4 480	5 576	7 315	18 498	18 498	7 833	973	126	8 375	0.372				
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks	45 246	2 795	4 413	5 382	4 723	4 748	4 207	3 731	5 535	11 921	3 633	800	126	7 313	0.315				
Wife worked	22 846	1 424	2 089	2 238	2 130	2 319	2 299	2 167	3 531	4 237	1 976	305	43	5 901	0.346				
Wife did not work	22 990	3 778	2 989	3 144	2 593	2 429	1 908	1 564	2 004	2 108	1 419	1 533	21	7 021	0.313				
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks	26 173	3 778	3 742	3 518	2 865	2 272	2 066	1 704	2 198	2 125	557	152	22	4 852	0.375				
Wife worked	12 791	3 248	2 440	1 765	1 602	1 384	1 378	1 135	1 507	1 527	435	64	13	4 331	0.301				
Wife did not work	13 382	5 035	2 302	1 753	1 263	888	688	569	691	598	255	25	7	5 529	0.334				
Head worked 13 weeks or less	19 387	3 492	2 740	1 773	1 510	1 029	926	610	1 052	898	326	39	6	3 209	0.431				
Wife worked	9 146	1 420	1 961	1 000	1 035	771	588	474	710	555	220	48	15	2 410	0.526				
Wife did not work	10 241	2 172	1 779	773	465	258	338	136	342	343	106	47	15	3 868	0.429				
Head did not work in 1969	67 684	5 732	3 639	3 917	2 355	2 449	1 808	1 369	1 562	1 778	556	61	16	3 428	0.473				
Wife worked	2 893	2 320	1 561	1 077	1 115	1 278	1 034	796	1 562	1 778	225	34	10	3 392	0.456				
Wife did not work	52 521	2 839	1 394	1 290	1 137	871	774	604	766	980	331	27	6	3 482	0.483				
Labor Force Status in 1970																			
Total																			
Head in labor force ¹	17 804	20 946	24 497	34 345	44 236	53 577	61 497	69 122	127 118	205 042	91 089	13 518	2 045	8 846	0.316				
Wife employed ²	9 432	14 571	18 673	28 636	39 185	49 161	57 588	65 762	122 626	200 093	89 233	13 199	1 998	9 132	0.301				
Wife unemployed	247 062	2 274	3 825	5 978	7 935	10 836	13 619	16 140	38 502	89 408	50 536	5 986	565	11 298	0.264				
Wife not in labor force	23 755	408	5 555	21 166	29 683	36 725	41 943	47 494	79 973	104 151	36 292	2 036	32	8 725	0.292				
Head employed	681 692	12 969	16 521	25 313	29 329	46 272	54 820	63 076	118 461	194 794	87 427	7 007	1 401	8 196	0.311				
Wife employed ²	236 988	1 969	3 192	5 976	7 329	11 958	12 765	15 310	36 925	86 697	49 569	5 877	565	9 259	0.292				
Wife unemployed	21 254	1 388	616	5 976	1 292	1 816	1 823	1 875	3 813	6 266	2 281	192	32	9 050	0.278				
Wife not in labor force	6 500	10 337	12 713	19 314	27 482	34 916	40 232	45 891	77 723	101 831	35 577	6 903	1 390	8 308	0.307				
Head unemployed	33 183	1 778	2 352	3 283	3 083	2 889	2 768	2 686	4 165	5 299	1 806	227	11	6 307	0.366				
Wife unemployed ²	10 074	1 176	1 343	685	607	898	898	854	1 377	2 111	967	109	—	8 454	0.305				
Wife not in labor force	2 501	1 599	1 667	2 400	2 755	1 82	2 033	2 533	2 822	2 322	124	104	—	5 865	0.373				
Head not in labor force	20 608	1 443	1 789	2 358	2 201	1 809	1 711	1 403	2 250	2 499	715	104	11	5 357	0.380				
Wife unemployed ²	91 110	6 395	5 624	5 929	5 051	4 416	3 909	3 360	4 489	4 919	1 256	319	47	4 265	0.455				
Wife not in labor force	17 232	1 473	1 477	1 857	1 666	1 607	1 549	1 282	1 875	2 016	1 356	92	15	5 475	0.385				
Head not in labor force	644	191	174	165	99	169	123	82	105	123	24	27	—	3 970	0.423				
Wife not in labor force	72 214	4 731	3 973	3 507	3 286	2 640	2 237	1 996	2 514	2 810	1 104	227	32	3 691	0.484				

¹Includes family heads in the Armed Forces.

²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 311. Income in 1969 of Families With Heads in Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, medium, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
NORTHEAST															
Total	10 114 277	76 550	87 288	117 092	197 486	291 733	429 560	553 663	680 485	1 548 312	3 290 038	2 158 113	673 957	11 616	0.313
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 590 550	5 375	8 633	8 904	12 775	17 830	26 137	35 934	51 658	154 194	515 337	526 522	227 052	14 531	0.322
Engineers, technical	1 590 550	5 375	8 633	8 904	12 775	17 830	26 137	35 934	51 658	154 194	515 337	526 522	227 052	14 531	0.322
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	292 408	375	1 182	501	932	1 335	1 494	2 154	2 287	5 983	21 270	33 080	10 301	23 480	0.260
Salaries	150 754	205	665	303	562	819	1 173	1 600	1 445	3 940	13 313	14 763	4 167	11 177	0.306
Self-employed	78 654	173	344	298	370	516	678	922	1 065	2 043	7 957	10 316	2 929	250 000+	0.207
Health workers, except practitioners	48 034	604	540	771	1 150	1 863	2 597	3 003	3 658	7 533	15 410	19 086	8 474	10 686	0.244
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	179 572	800	1 162	2 271	1 939	3 358	4 850	6 850	8 624	23 864	71 580	92 018	38 255	12 288	0.239
Technicians, except health	766 719	2 714	4 430	5 041	7 119	9 847	14 467	18 265	24 048	70 558	233 818	257 972	116 440	14 810	0.331
Other professional workers	664 104	2 137	3 823	4 870	5 781	8 197	12 092	15 749	21 651	64 720	219 332	230 258	76 356	14 420	0.291
Self-employed	102 615	577	607	870	1 338	1 650	2 375	2 791	3 571	9 838	16 486	27 714	40 084	20 950	0.296
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 240 027	4 960	6 183	6 480	9 227	12 968	22 387	29 479	42 265	113 404	352 476	405 476	234 545	15 493	0.370
Salaries	668 493	2 481	4 406	4 270	5 836	8 141	14 079	18 003	25 029	81 195	266 037	305 055	210 351	16 127	0.359
Manufacturing	273 752	1 481	1 758	1 708	2 075	3 035	4 336	6 145	8 422	14 935	69 201	103 981	73 327	18 888	0.380
Wholesale and retail trade	305 610	950	1 348	2 214	2 075	3 035	4 336	6 145	8 422	14 935	69 201	103 981	73 327	18 888	0.380
Other industries	489 131	1 101	1 777	2 110	2 379	3 892	5 005	6 692	8 207	14 061	44 422	40 421	27 476	15 924	0.339
Self-employed	171 534	441	660	1 350	1 141	1 777	2 379	3 035	3 892	7 206	21 209	21 967	14 194	10 619	0.416
Wholesale and retail trade	96 896	1 038	1 040	1 350	1 141	1 777	2 379	3 035	3 892	7 206	21 209	21 967	14 194	10 619	0.383
Other industries	74 638	1 038	1 040	1 350	1 141	1 777	2 379	3 035	3 892	7 206	21 209	21 967	14 194	10 619	0.484
Sales workers	723 474	4 494	5 108	6 900	12 317	16 711	24 422	30 705	42 688	89 451	220 489	190 548	84 297	13 742	0.349
Retail trade	266 340	2 856	3 828	4 471	6 482	10 149	15 679	20 754	28 782	50 754	137 842	101 754	43 117	10 624	0.319
Other industries	457 134	1 638	2 280	2 468	3 834	5 662	8 743	12 675	18 328	49 191	141 647	139 794	70 880	14 368	0.352
Clerical and kindred workers	977 104	3 368	5 007	13 229	10 508	17 989	30 808	41 177	49 861	110 224	327 211	175 798	26 997	10 481	0.275
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	2 154 955	10 630	14 427	15 571	26 718	35 079	53 724	67 690	80 471	176 074	636 570	453 127	52 029	6 467	0.241
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen	1 151 985	1 141	1 497	1 760	2 476	4 221	6 124	9 822	13 728	35 187	121 284	20 284	4 269	11 515	0.226
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto	292 889	1 184	1 497	1 760	2 476	4 221	6 124	9 822	13 728	35 187	121 284	20 284	4 269	11 515	0.226
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics	248 947	3 202	4 617	5 635	6 999	10 445	14 886	20 393	28 393	42 455	64 208	84 818	16 106	11 506	0.215
Construction craftsmen	571 832	4 345	6 617	8 478	10 667	15 078	22 890	33 136	44 481	69 199	105 971	108 276	15 315	11 006	0.240
Other craftsmen	873 812	4 345	6 617	8 478	10 667	15 078	22 890	33 136	44 481	69 199	105 971	108 276	15 315	11 006	0.240
Operators, except transport	1 367 304	12 900	12 962	18 986	37 795	57 921	86 412	107 922	131 945	274 476	441 184	108 192	28 579	9 564	0.258
Extraneous goods manufacturing	685 327	4 672	5 036	6 900	16 022	22 753	29 903	32 445	37 944	76 120	118 645	86 192	15 405	8 800	0.258
Food products manufacturing	401 531	4 672	5 036	6 900	16 022	22 753	29 903	32 445	37 944	76 120	118 645	86 192	15 405	8 800	0.258
Nonmanufacturing industries	280 446	3 413	3 217	4 455	8 646	12 880	18 851	21 563	23 774	53 063	87 153	36 894	4 231	9 101	0.272
Transport equipment operators	559 638	4 060	5 616	5 434	10 508	17 989	30 808	41 177	49 861	110 224	327 211	175 798	26 997	10 481	0.251
Laborers, except farm	454 012	5 219	8 207	8 207	14 372	22 254	35 351	44 477	49 826	89 170	126 905	48 262	5 663	8 915	0.267
Farmers and farm managers	83 278	3 702	2 448	4 669	5 625	6 118	7 082	8 256	9 651	9 740	16 062	11 364	4 781	8 060	0.432
Service workers, except private household	878 056	13 159	18 578	22 506	38 525	54 865	69 486	85 914	102 697	142 629	250 491	202 072	13 243	9 068	0.295
Personal service workers	93 007	1 483	4 782	2 590	6 324	8 519	11 324	15 314	19 519	43 178	100 798	48 257	5 065	11 595	0.309
Protective service workers	243 914	1 105	1 688	1 856	3 397	5 214	7 377	10 807	14 974	34 904	127 281	53 081	6 603	8 029	0.308
Other service workers	541 135	10 399	11 016	18 060	30 346	43 104	52 383	58 884	69 874	84 904	127 281	53 081	6 603	8 029	0.308
Private household workers	28 582	1 748	2 535	3 637	3 872	5 110	6 651	8 222	1 702	2 665	3 188	1 079	4 804	4 804	0.394
Negro															
Total	719 967	14 691	13 091	19 808	32 016	47 090	61 260	66 202	64 689	115 561	187 287	86 710	11 562	8 673	0.305
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	55 140	6	6	10	16	27	43	51	3	7	16	13	3	11	0.338
Engineers, technical	55 140	6	6	10	16	27	43	51	3	7	16	13	3	11	0.338
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	2 090	5	12	5	5	5	6	6	8	19	42	300	213	19 123	0.307
Salaries	1 021	5	12	5	5	5	6	6	8	19	42	300	213	19 123	0.307
Self-employed	1 069	143	114	146	277	496	774	856	754	1 430	1 622	1 167	307	4 801	0.260
Health workers, except practitioners	8 703	79	100	82	154	233	302	302	456	865	2 089	2 141	308	12 800	0.285
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	7 015	79	100	82	154	233	302	302	456	865	2 089	2 141	308	12 800	0.285
Technicians, except health	5 523	42	13	374	621	944	1 244	1 673	3 653	9 488	2 081	1 551	1 097	11 902	0.265
Other professional workers	28 753	378	373	374	621	944	1 244	1 673	3 653	9 488	2 081	1 551	1 097	11 902	0.265
Salaries	27 007	359	345	345	563	897	1 194	1 494	3 685	8 012	8 012	7 084	593	11 894	0.301
Self-employed	1 726	19	28	29	58	47	116	73	111	146	440	184	184	12 682	0.385
Managers and administrators, except farm	26 345	379	285	401	496	779	1 090	1 528	1 753	3 817	7 584	6 575	1 458	11 743	0.314
Salaries	22 207	262	224	336	381	582	890	1 171	1 495	3 274	6 713	6 008	1 458	12 654	0.303
Manufacturing	2 184	16	19	26	36	30	36	89	104	184	492	269	269	13 751	0.295
Wholesale and retail trade	6 007	87	39	77	166	162	354	420	598	1 023	1 956	982	175	10 306	0.277
Other industries	14 616	159	166	243	662	390	500	662	793	2 007	4 313	4 547	1 036	12 644	0.304
Self-employed	3 538	117	61	65	111	126	194	357	258	467	266	238	238	6 459	0.348
Wholesale and retail trade	1 892	36	25	25	89	75	89	103	103	207	301	301	72	8 918	0.417
Other industries	1 646	27	40	40	111	163	111	163	103	207	301	301	72	8 918	0.417
Sales workers	19 251	371	252	508	819	1 819	1 666	1 819	1 666	4 984	8 984	370	166	9 578	0.310
Retail trade	11 268	296	197	375	622	1 491	1 212	1 622	1 819	5 440	2 345	112	112	7 293	0.312
Other industries	7 983	75	55	133	178	379	454	522	359	1 256	2 639	258	258	10 721	0.283

*Excludes family heads who are unemployed and last worked 1959 or earlier.

Table 311. Income in 1969 of Families With Heads in Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, medium, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
Regions															
NORTHEAST—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Clerical and kindred workers.....	100 304	2 258	1 680	2 847	4 658	7 207	10 337	10 387	8 993	15 313	24 709	10 807	1 108	8 214	0.301
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers.....	102 036	1 491	1 103	1 478	2 499	4 277	6 853	8 517	9 517	18 448	32 097	14 243	1 513	9 638	0.269
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen.....	12 780	166	135	162	304	659	1 074	1 261	1 389	2 486	3 640	1 354	147	8 910	0.262
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto.....	12 055	195	84	162	207	455	804	976	1 160	2 189	3 947	1 710	169	9 815	0.259
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics.....	9 010	80	277	93	154	324	518	718	844	1 727	3 265	1 129	105	9 902	0.243
Construction craftsmen.....	22 888	334	277	454	723	1 168	1 516	2 138	2 121	4 065	6 742	3 010	340	9 300	0.278
Other craftsmen.....	45 300	716	554	607	1 111	1 671	3 424	4 403	4 033	7 981	14 503	12 417	752	9 907	0.269
Operatives, except transport.....	137 240	3 016	2 496	3 954	6 977	10 301	12 441	12 905	13 437	23 356	34 893	5 857	1 047	8 248	0.290
Durable goods manufacturing.....	59 523	981	1 326	1 326	2 217	3 662	4 925	5 675	6 033	10 471	16 975	4 450	1 480	7 722	0.296
Non-durable goods manufacturing.....	44 052	1 185	1 031	1 577	3 083	3 997	4 177	4 058	3 945	10 215	15 483	3 895	7 740	8 006	0.306
Nonmanufacturing industries.....	33 665	850	514	1 051	1 677	2 642	3 339	3 172	3 459	5 859	7 703	3 065	334	8 040	0.297
Transport equipment operatives.....	63 325	743	626	792	1 364	2 842	4 687	5 683	6 479	11 896	19 278	8 100	835	9 382	0.265
Laborers, except farm.....	65 158	1 147	1 231	1 651	2 802	3 950	5 768	6 799	6 821	11 579	16 695	6 164	551	8 396	0.287
Farmers and farm managers.....	1 075	29	34	150	198	75	83	60	81	141	126	17	12	5 650	0.379
Family laborers and farm foremen.....	2 721	168	237	299	291	266	311	235	192	284	67	87	19	7 747	0.315
Service workers, except private household.....	130 795	3 265	2 924	4 636	8 160	12 124	14 051	13 786	11 428	18 966	28 508	11 650	1 02	7 347	0.322
Personal service workers.....	18 091	175	301	551	834	1 233	1 302	1 433	1 099	1 757	2 482	1 116	106	7 661	0.365
Protective service workers.....	100 277	2 771	2 392	4 085	7 005	10 877	11 761	11 204	9 939	14 245	19 591	6 863	246	10 865	0.317
Private household workers.....	16 577	1 171	1 580	2 238	2 397	1 867	1 444	1 230	1 888	1 489	1 596	592	105	4 483	0.410
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
Total.....	198 514	4 877	3 332	5 186	12 137	19 571	24 501	22 619	19 505	29 891	39 555	14 735	2 605	7 361	0.310
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	11 047	163	92	135	246	305	508	526	786	1 221	3 628	2 353	715	11 616	0.314
Engineers, technical.....	1 295	—	8	5	6	—	27	8	38	127	493	440	159	14 508	0.282
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners.....	697	—	26	8	6	—	39	25	38	41	109	137	191	14 823	0.461
Salaried.....	500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 877	0.360
Self-employed.....	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 000	0.220
Health workers, except practitioners.....	1 007	18	13	42	23	40	43	70	114	151	313	139	17	8 837	0.270
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools.....	1 865	31	13	19	6	12	36	42	46	74	266	295	10	10 927	0.223
Technicians, except health.....	1 063	109	45	55	40	181	302	40	56	233	486	225	389	11 286	0.317
Other professional workers.....	5 427	107	33	55	148	165	300	274	440	809	1 868	1 191	231	11 286	0.317
Salaried.....	4 83	8	12	—	11	16	4	27	41	77	176	125	231	11 164	0.296
Self-employed.....	483	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 053	0.372
Managers and administrators, except farm.....	9 817	183	93	177	290	445	695	647	742	1 286	2 501	2 001	657	10 571	0.355
Salaried.....	7 859	128	79	144	228	314	538	440	577	1 028	2 067	1 686	578	10 971	0.353
Self-employed.....	1 219	55	7	11	6	46	11	35	22	138	372	405	150	14 267	0.318
Wholesale and retail trade.....	3 969	55	20	24	61	98	205	200	273	432	702	429	172	9 869	0.351
Other industries.....	1 958	55	14	120	208	170	322	205	282	458	993	852	256	10 587	0.358
Self-employed.....	1 552	55	11	33	110	131	157	207	165	258	434	315	79	8 704	0.349
Wholesale and retail trade.....	406	—	14	6	110	85	137	176	129	229	325	224	55	8 410	0.346
Other industries.....	567	250	91	230	585	750	881	917	36	29	109	91	24	10 963	0.343
Sales workers.....	5 742	166	58	184	467	623	759	669	819	1 176	1 794	868	206	7 708	0.335
Retail trade.....	2 825	84	33	46	118	127	184	248	253	441	1 046	418	51	6 918	0.309
Other industries.....	2 917	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 741	0.350
Clerical and kindred workers.....	21 355	483	379	550	1 079	2 073	2 502	2 794	2 160	3 556	4 888	1 286	105	7 378	0.287
Laborers, except farm.....	31 004	709	502	414	1 205	2 281	3 101	3 310	3 094	5 370	7 995	2 753	270	8 291	0.273
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen.....	4 395	91	76	45	522	286	406	387	395	532	733	139	18	7 300	0.272
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto.....	4 255	40	40	40	116	245	406	501	1 390	872	1 390	393	16	8 493	0.275
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics.....	4 250	3	68	6	237	442	468	464	317	549	697	287	16	9 615	0.280
Construction craftsmen.....	14 880	379	210	293	509	1 067	1 573	1 522	1 486	2 480	3 886	1 466	21	8 423	0.296
Other craftsmen.....	55 588	1 527	1 005	1 865	4 561	6 609	7 883	6 542	7 937	14 422	20 962	7 385	234	6 465	0.292
Operatives, except transport.....	20 644	530	415	347	1 308	2 626	3 205	2 857	3 391	5 402	7 775	2 365	114	6 807	0.289
Durable goods manufacturing.....	23 030	603	440	377	1 303	2 626	3 205	2 857	3 391	5 402	7 775	2 365	114	6 807	0.300
Non-durable goods manufacturing.....	8 994	177	162	223	748	934	1 251	1 123	1 355	3 192	4 822	1 597	68	6 892	0.289
Nonmanufacturing industries.....	12 716	184	205	224	639	1 137	1 586	1 902	2 100	2 485	2 485	589	11	7 314	0.270
Transport equipment operatives.....	12 148	360	278	328	724	1 370	1 761	1 763	1 244	1 778	1 985	503	49	6 706	0.283
Laborers, except farm.....	1 101	87	46	120	104	136	136	120	113	109	25	38	5	5 423	0.345
Farmers and farm managers.....	34 745	870	616	1 096	2 512	4 429	5 343	4 077	3 747	4 924	5 441	1 761	233	6 493	0.297
Service workers, except private household.....	2 861	25	36	36	141	214	292	201	384	519	694	208	37	6 537	0.294
Personal service workers.....	2 757	20	36	36	141	214	292	201	384	519	694	208	37	6 537	0.294
Protective service workers.....	27 757	720	542	928	2 098	3 773	4 466	3 398	2 658	3 937	3 796	1 283	158	6 398	0.271
Private household workers.....	362	53	5	46	89	17	38	15	26	41	14	18	—	3 865	0.469

¹Excludes family heads who are unemployed and last worked 1959 or earlier.

Table 311. Income in 1969 of Families With Heads in Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation and Race of Head, for Regions:

1970 - Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, medium, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
NORTH CENTRAL															
Total	11 761 501	109 054	144 295	202 272	296 848	380 033	526 997	640 454	600 804	1 862 322	3 888 024	2 315 544	594 834	11 180	0.304
Engineers, technical, and kindred workers	1 551 013	5 122 393	9 555 143	11 770 781	17 171 966	22 588 966	33 510 007	44 606 996	62 537 460	176 391 891	505 023 461	464 793 553	168 059 233	13 648	0.306
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	278 108	436 102	628 348	781 389	996 456	1 274 709	1 514 759	1 882 361	2 552 155	5 796 641	12 937 176	11 850 304	23 996 52	22 605	0.274
Salaried	52 645	102 334	280 348	389 784	456 565	599 799	759 565	988 361	1 352 155	3 641 255	7 552 083	6 732 083	15 885 37	25000+	0.289
Self-employed	48 381	334 560	658 658	784 389	1 062 662	1 274 709	1 514 759	1 882 361	2 552 155	5 796 641	12 937 176	11 850 304	23 996 52	22 605	0.274
Health workers, except practitioners	45 469	560 724	658 781	781 969	996 456	1 274 709	1 514 759	1 882 361	2 552 155	5 796 641	12 937 176	11 850 304	23 996 52	22 605	0.274
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	198 014	724 394	1 298 781	1 783 969	2 456 874	3 083 781	4 526 874	6 466 874	8 965 874	23 996 874	50 628 874	48 680 874	5 506 628	12 192	0.233
Technicians, except health	728 893	2 615 394	4 947 781	6 244 969	8 244 874	10 924 781	15 916 874	23 438 781	26 996 874	74 812 874	199 806 874	199 806 874	50 131 874	13 889	0.306
Other professional workers	647 217	2 043 572	4 321 626	5 236 626	8 031 626	10 924 626	15 916 626	23 438 626	26 996 626	74 812 626	199 806 626	199 806 626	50 131 626	13 889	0.277
Salaried	81 676	2 043 572	4 321 626	5 236 626	8 031 626	10 924 626	15 916 626	23 438 626	26 996 626	74 812 626	199 806 626	199 806 626	50 131 626	13 889	0.325
Self-employed	1 323 731	6 211 980	7 796 846	9 176 041	13 008 969	17 808 041	27 665 969	36 969 969	50 790 969	136 912 969	408 572 969	409 626 969	199 137 969	14 350	0.350
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 091 505	1 980 365	4 846 910	5 041 661	7 199 851	10 348 851	16 735 851	25 249 851	37 131 851	109 461 851	348 018 851	356 219 851	169 260 851	14 709	0.334
Salaried	261 369	365 714	910 661	961 661	1 294 851	1 888 851	2 814 851	4 171 851	6 004 851	17 563 851	55 036 851	57 334 851	37 865 851	17 519	0.352
Manufacturing	353 191	494 743	2 240 950	2 443 950	3 404 950	4 651 950	6 905 950	10 122 950	13 659 950	44 362 950	110 223 950	99 294 950	43 381 950	13 416	0.346
Wholesale and retail trade	494 743	4 231 950	7 884 950	8 884 950	11 722 950	15 722 950	21 930 950	30 407 950	42 159 950	162 739 950	279 579 950	279 579 950	68 084 950	14 697	0.310
Self-employed	195 649	2 440 129	3 973 129	4 443 129	6 058 129	8 064 129	11 022 129	15 235 129	20 689 129	77 915 129	151 326 129	151 326 129	35 537 129	12 288	0.411
Other industries	753 374	4 507 821	8 469 821	9 469 821	13 670 821	18 788 821	25 412 821	35 170 821	47 878 821	175 030 821	322 252 821	322 252 821	83 543 821	15 108	0.398
Sales workers	268 618	2 904 399	5 931 623	6 013 623	8 433 623	11 956 623	16 406 623	23 438 623	31 433 623	116 848 623	241 176 623	241 176 623	70 023 623	12 649	0.326
Retail trade	484 756	1 603 693	3 806 823	4 443 693	6 058 693	8 433 693	11 956 693	16 406 693	23 438 693	116 848 693	241 176 693	241 176 693	70 023 693	12 649	0.326
Other industries	935 383	10 311 000	15 098 623	15 098 623	24 341 623	36 389 623	49 976 623	59 625 623	75 666 623	173 535 623	310 853 623	310 853 623	20 147 623	10 208	0.269
Clerical and kindred workers	2 594 181	10 311 000	20 526 623	23 346 623	37 764 623	53 094 623	71 711 623	84 711 623	106 711 623	243 631 623	483 964 623	548 964 623	59 873 623	11 673	0.240
Craftsman, foreman, and kindred workers	351 505	1 298 992	2 313 623	2 766 623	4 812 623	7 484 623	10 352 623	15 773 623	22 277 623	69 003 623	139 475 623	160 680 623	5 348 623	9 903	0.256
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen	381 837	3 489 623	6 854 623	8 899 623	14 945 623	22 604 623	35 974 623	54 945 623	77 088 623	270 968 623	552 579 623	608 066 623	7 695 623	12 193	0.229
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics	669 074	3 548 623	6 854 623	8 899 623	14 945 623	22 604 623	35 974 623	54 945 623	77 088 623	270 968 623	552 579 623	608 066 623	7 695 623	12 193	0.229
Construction craftsmen	977 686	15 853 623	19 158 623	26 877 623	44 286 623	72 148 623	114 918 623	173 454 623	259 972 623	519 912 623	901 647 623	1 236 750 623	15 369 623	12 193	0.258
Other craftsmen	1 855 220	8 584 623	10 641 623	14 945 623	24 341 623	40 566 623	61 974 623	94 625 623	141 889 623	313 702 623	629 698 623	876 224 623	28 374 623	12 215	0.239
Operatives, except transport	1 775 521	3 377 269	4 105 623	5 852 623	9 240 623	14 006 623	21 897 623	33 080 623	50 191 623	114 643 623	232 221 623	327 221 623	12 674 623	9 953	0.252
Durable goods manufacturing	337 269	4 089 623	5 012 623	8 083 623	12 859 623	20 011 623	30 196 623	44 569 623	66 623 623	131 545 623	247 193 623	303 652 623	12 760 623	10 416	0.254
Non-durable goods manufacturing	340 400	4 737 623	6 565 623	8 678 623	14 768 623	21 654 623	34 461 623	50 735 623	75 472 623	153 545 623	287 193 623	363 652 623	18 760 623	8 721	0.270
Nonmanufacturing industries	686 054	26 099 623	35 358 623	46 971 623	74 330 623	111 808 623	175 308 623	268 054 623	414 913 623	854 913 623	1 446 866 623	1 854 913 623	24 333 623	7 199	0.418
Transport equipment operatives	616 741	865 028	20 104 623	30 840 623	50 972 623	77 439 623	115 371 623	175 308 623	268 054 623	519 912 623	910 955 623	1 046 623 623	11 954 623	5 706	0.360
Farmer and farm managers	86 028	1 735 623	2 104 623	2 840 623	4 430 623	6 737 623	10 115 623	15 371 623	23 000 623	42 972 623	81 972 623	118 972 623	6 462 623	3 910	0.310
Farm laborers and farm foremen	193 003	13 580 623	16 840 623	25 656 623	37 911 623	55 116 623	82 972 623	124 340 623	185 833 623	345 653 623	636 623 623	910 955 623	6 462 623	8 462	0.324
Personal service workers	531 949	2 276 623	3 623 623	4 541 623	7 129 623	11 129 623	16 840 623	25 656 623	37 911 623	63 841 623	115 840 623	162 623 623	5 102	7 610	0.242
Protective service workers	28 391	15 112 623	18 274 623	23 439 623	33 413 623	42 560 623	52 561 623	59 741 623	65 981 623	126 364 623	207 126 623	273 054 623	3 908 623	11 718	0.242
Other service workers	28 391	15 112 623	18 274 623	23 439 623	33 413 623	42 560 623	52 561 623	59 741 623	65 981 623	126 364 623	207 126 623	273 054 623	3 908 623	11 718	0.242
Private household workers	28 391	15 112 623	18 274 623	23 439 623	33 413 623	42 560 623	52 561 623	59 741 623	65 981 623	126 364 623	207 126 623	273 054 623	3 908 623	11 718	0.242
Negro															
Total	758 493	15 112 623	18 274 623	23 439 623	33 413 623	42 560 623	52 561 623	59 741 623	65 981 623	126 364 623	207 126 623	273 054 623	12 868 623	9 032 623	0.305
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 579 277	11 336 623	16 129 623	20 910 623	31 316 623	42 560 623	52 561 623	59 741 623	65 981 623	126 364 623	207 126 623	273 054 623	12 868 623	9 032 623	0.315
Engineers, technical	1 551 013	5 122 393	9 555 143	11 770 781	17 171 966	22 588 966	33 510 007	44 606 996	62 537 460	176 391 891	505 023 461	464 793 553	168 059 233	13 648	0.250
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	278 108	436 102	628 348	781 389	996 456	1 274 709	1 514 759	1 882 361	2 552 155	5 796 641	12 937 176	11 850 304	23 996 52	22 605	0.287
Salaried	52 645	102 334	280 348	389 784	456 565	599 799	759 565	988 361	1 352 155	3 641 255	7 552 083	6 732 083	15 885 37	25000+	0.306
Self-employed	48 381	334 560	658 658	784 389	1 062 662	1 274 709	1 514 759	1 882 361	2 552 155	5 796 641	12 937 176	11 850 304	23 996 52	22 605	0.312
Health workers, except practitioners	45 469	560 724	658 781	781 969	996 456	1 274 709	1 514 759	1 882 361	2 552 155	5 796 641	12 937 176	11 850 304	23 996 52	22 605	0.266
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	198 014	724 394	1 298 781	1 783 969	2 456 874	3 083 781	4 526 874	6 466 874	8 965 874	23 996 874	50 628 874	48 680 874	5 506 628	12 192	0.233
Technicians, except health	728 893	2 615 394	4 947 781	6 244 969	8 244 874	10 924 781	15 916 874	23 438 781	26 996 874	74 812 874	199 806 874	199 806 874	50 131 874	13 889	0.306
Other professional workers	647 217	2 043 572	4 321 626	5 236 626	8 031 626	10 924 626	15 916 626	23 438 626	26 996 626	74 812 626	199 806 626	199 806 626	50 131 626	13 889	0.277
Salaried	81 676	2 043 572	4 321 626	5 236 626	8 031 626	10 924 626	15 916 626	23 438 626	26 996 626	74 812 626	199 806 626	199 806 626	50 131 626	13 889	0.325
Self-employed	1 323 731	6 211 980	7 796 846	9 176 041	13 008 969	17 808 041	27 665 969	36 969 969	50 790 969	136 912 969	408 572 969	409 626 969	199 137 969		

Table 311. Income in 1969 of Families With Heads in Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation and Race of Head, for Regions:

[Data based on sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, medium, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
NORTH CENTRAL—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Clerical and kindred workers	81 041	1 772	1 837	2 424	4 094	5 884	7 063	7 184	6 976	12 638	20 034	10 092	1 043	8 487	0.311
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	107 007	1 087	1 351	1 827	2 217	3 495	5 415	6 818	9 134	19 040	35 997	18 489	1 912	10 403	0.286
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen	12 169	103	110	131	216	346	584	823	1 221	2 291	4 200	2 073	276	9 767	0.242
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto	14 880	176	227	314	420	673	1 096	1 485	2 026	3 814	6 290	2 853	334	10 520	0.297
Electrical, electronic, and mechanical mechanics	21 521	206	277	403	542	842	1 367	1 898	2 647	4 724	8 232	3 663	469	10 340	0.277
Construction craftsmen	44 404	484	640	896	1 215	1 897	2 800	3 780	5 080	9 581	14 861	8 035	886	10 536	0.274
Other craftsmen	204 779	3 523	3 708	4 934	7 393	10 474	12 905	16 753	20 383	39 355	61 482	23 972	2 247	10 395	0.240
Operatives, except transport	140 691	1 700	2 023	2 863	3 693	5 077	7 500	11 116	14 094	28 866	44 700	17 475	1 600	8 391	0.303
Durable goods manufacturing	35 045	1 700	2 023	2 863	3 693	5 077	7 500	11 116	14 094	28 866	44 700	17 475	1 600	8 391	0.303
Non-durable goods manufacturing	31 043	849	839	1 345	1 851	2 196	2 740	2 910	2 897	5 062	7 276	2 813	362	9 379	0.311
Nonmanufacturing industries	56 200	727	723	933	1 468	2 007	3 578	4 242	5 157	11 045	17 747	7 791	792	9 675	0.265
Transport equipment operatives	76 936	1 307	1 908	2 215	3 030	3 975	5 811	7 276	7 723	14 361	20 717	7 830	8 647	8 667	0.281
Laborers, except farm	1 426	38	95	185	313	446	668	884	1 141	1 834	2 683	1 088	5 730	5 730	0.366
Farmers and farm managers	125 739	3 961	4 804	6 568	10 234	11 763	17 039	11 497	10 348	17 270	25 983	11 909	1 167	7 197	0.340
Service workers, except private household	10 267	388	531	688	997	1 384	1 919	2 488	3 193	5 092	7 833	2 488	242	10 765	0.278
Personal service workers	103 485	3 489	4 151	5 823	9 138	10 314	14 009	9 807	8 364	13 821	19 315	7 646	837	6 858	0.341
Other service workers	13 996	1 205	1 859	2 200	1 976	1 484	1 198	899	643	1 041	1 030	386	75	3 878	0.425
Private household workers															
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
Total ¹	154 164	2 141	1 945	3 258	4 574	6 727	9 895	11 345	13 911	27 793	46 507	21 833	5 035	9 712	0.297
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	17 170	132	150	196	263	372	347	51	876	2 089	5 816	4 982	2 191	13 322	0.371
Engineers, technical	2 540	7	25	16	21	38	49	5	122	282	536	482	1 295	14 437	0.250
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	2 778	—	7	33	35	44	19	13	149	147	508	536	23	246	0.277
Salaries	1 016	—	—	26	29	36	19	13	20	142	451	484	526	16 627	0.313
Self-employed	594	12	7	7	10	8	—	—	37	92	219	98	769	25 000+	...
Health workers, except practitioners	1 375	6	5	5	6	21	21	—	101	258	505	293	6	11 550	0.253
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 154	6	35	8	31	25	73	117	187	362	870	370	64	11 305	0.250
Technicians, except health	7 127	79	78	126	132	192	197	263	380	946	2 435	2 162	724	12 991	0.322
Other professional workers	7 532	77	78	126	132	186	189	263	340	927	2 346	1 985	546	12 725	0.308
Salaries	8 167	75	42	68	84	147	213	259	401	1 043	2 843	2 072	923	13 086	0.340
Self-employed	6 749	42	35	41	38	65	126	172	372	2 448	2 448	2 072	723	13 334	0.313
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 669	5	6	6	6	7	13	8	51	161	500	856	293	15 966	0.302
Manufacturing	2 134	17	16	13	31	38	39	80	156	377	839	381	490	13 744	0.265
Wholesale and retail trade	1 418	20	13	15	20	20	49	79	165	313	539	256	200	13 544	0.503
Self-employed	392	12	7	6	6	6	18	18	18	42	94	72	65	11 445	0.487
Other industries	5 207	55	41	21	10	155	216	252	380	842	1 655	1 070	346	11 862	0.398
Wholesale and retail trade	1 951	32	35	36	46	51	132	141	153	386	447	291	93	9 408	0.346
Other industries	3 256	23	6	10	55	74	78	111	197	456	1 208	779	253	12 533	0.297
Sales workers	10 729	155	172	263	261	483	655	851	1 195	1 982	3 099	1 522	126	9 310	0.275
Retail trade	7 729	213	245	324	247	483	655	851	1 195	1 982	3 099	1 522	126	9 310	0.275
Other industries	4 696	35	30	33	47	61	156	198	210	573	1 110	511	411	10 742	0.243
Autobile mechanics and body repairmen	5 413	3	35	43	87	108	186	292	405	875	1 740	721	28	9 414	0.246
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto	6 091	22	22	49	64	109	208	324	419	996	2 149	963	28	10 609	0.233
Construction craftsmen	12 115	108	98	99	168	204	261	418	418	1 020	2 208	1 051	127	11 062	0.228
Other craftsmen	46 026	718	581	718	1 466	2 607	3 365	4 289	4 980	9 860	14 861	8 047	177	10 771	0.260
Operatives, except transport	31 732	495	396	596	820	1 178	1 411	2 044	2 558	6 921	12 846	4 193	402	8 753	0.265
Durable goods manufacturing	8 966	162	124	246	380	605	842	897	1 178	2 455	4 558	2 953	303	8 825	0.261
Non-durable goods manufacturing	5 328	61	61	206	224	297	345	444	530	1 163	1 411	514	72	8 723	0.277
Transport equipment operatives	8 060	68	72	144	247	284	368	444	530	1 163	1 411	514	72	8 723	0.277
Laborers, except farm	13 711	276	248	402	571	710	813	1 019	1 519	2 682	3 223	973	107	9 274	0.262
Farmers and farm managers	585	38	35	30	48	78	61	80	8	57	63	63	33	6 046	0.492
Service workers, except private household	1 610	328	70	258	205	205	184	130	179	519	1 175	16	16	4 946	0.376
Personal service workers	1 208	24	22	48	712	927	981	878	1 254	1 969	2 876	1 173	172	8 186	0.315
Other service workers	9 189	304	230	378	636	773	800	1 099	1 001	2 922	5 996	88	—	13 331	0.278
Private household workers	1 660	23	8	27	12	51	60	68	1 001	1 522	1 909	621	14 8	6 858	0.499

¹Excludes family heads who are unemployed and last worked 1959 or earlier.

Table 311. Income in 1969 of Families With Heads in Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation and Race of Head, for Regions:

1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, medium, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
SOUTH	Total	12 347 196	305 988	16 712 436 693	633 723	733 158	864 578	914 424	973 425	1 882 932	3 213 266	1 692 794	497 500	9 142	0.349
	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 614 375	13 610	16 712 436 693	25 595	35 587	48 698	66 995	80 466	189 846	509 970	1 128 851	171 970	13 177	0.336
	Engineers, technical	270 276	1 610	1 128 924	1 411	1 780	2 075	2 083	2 661	6 202	20 699	50 632	22 209	13 500	0.280
	Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	50 930	346	421 503	674	1 008	1 008	1 674	1 987	6 202	13 198	37 954	25 000	25 000	0.232
	Salaries	56 561	340	503 941	346	556	768	803	1 008	4 034	14 833	37 954	25 000	9 003	0.329
	Self-employed	54 531	941	66 561	340	503	941	803	1 008	4 034	14 833	37 954	25 000	9 003	0.258
	Health workers, except practitioners	175 301	1 638	2 718	2 831	4 381	7 441	12 322	14 784	35 954	99 877	216 533	84 342	11 488	0.263
	Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	202 185	7 112	8 943	13 337	18 519	25 179	32 669	38 351	89 877	216 533	418 977	207 325	13 281	0.299
	Technicians, except health	794 591	4 137	8 943	13 337	18 519	25 179	32 669	38 351	89 877	216 533	418 977	207 325	13 281	0.299
	Other professional workers	701 071	6 309	7 578	11 713	15 928	22 669	28 669	34 885	82 577	225 216	418 977	207 325	13 071	0.348
Salaries	43 520	904	1 385	1 924	2 591	3 583	4 000	4 000	7 390	16 437	32 546	28 006	16 682	0.348	
Self-employed	1 482 536	14 396	17 683	26 819	35 024	51 147	63 533	76 472	175 841	451 010	390 510	179 519	13 046	0.359	
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 182 889	7 827	8 892	13 910	19 933	28 450	35 998	43 988	56 889	138 965	334 579	145 431	13 524	0.332	
Salaries	185 889	3 423	3 918	6 132	8 917	14 825	19 392	24 004	48 839	119 148	60 842	30 593	14 969	0.342	
Manufacturing	377 077	2 895	3 918	6 132	8 917	14 825	19 392	24 004	48 839	119 148	60 842	30 593	14 969	0.332	
Wholesale and retail trade	309 649	6 567	8 791	12 909	15 091	21 462	29 884	36 565	67 022	189 727	376 071	183 773	13 773	0.321	
Other industries	177 397	3 694	5 770	8 114	9 613	12 271	17 055	22 033	42 638	114 448	259 722	15 355	10 598	0.443	
Self-employed	132 252	2 314	3 021	4 795	5 478	7 426	10 322	14 784	29 884	72 604	149 501	76 501	11 613	0.475	
Wholesale and retail trade	177 397	3 694	5 770	8 114	9 613	12 271	17 055	22 033	42 638	114 448	259 722	15 355	10 598	0.419	
Other industries	132 252	2 314	3 021	4 795	5 478	7 426	10 322	14 784	29 884	72 604	149 501	76 501	11 613	0.475	
Sales workers	846 277	8 076	16 505	26 198	32 109	42 131	48 131	55 900	118 036	311 918	637 738	272 048	11 260	0.339	
Retail trade	334 285	5 370	10 838	16 505	20 467	25 124	28 692	33 613	76 752	188 667	388 671	172 048	9 079	0.355	
Other industries	511 992	2 706	5 224	8 670	11 642	17 013	22 448	22 448	41 084	67 842	169 071	47 161	12 585	0.323	
Other industries	971 463	10 366	22 324	40 332	56 372	70 445	79 698	87 741	171 243	277 854	511 992	169 071	12 585	0.290	
Classical and kindred workers	2 733 521	20 913	27 806	40 332	56 372	70 445	79 698	87 741	171 243	277 854	511 992	169 071	12 585	0.270	
Craftsman, foremen, and kindred workers	240 275	2 485	7 247	13 168	18 374	24 283	24 748	25 753	56 733	115 131	168 972	3 645	8 011	0.278	
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen	442 780	2 060	5 689	9 837	13 853	18 790	24 748	25 753	56 733	115 131	168 972	3 645	8 011	0.240	
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto	193 214	8 879	9 837	13 853	18 790	24 748	25 753	56 733	115 131	168 972	3 645	8 011	8 522	0.280	
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics	860 619	6 652	9 837	13 853	18 790	24 748	25 753	56 733	115 131	168 972	3 645	8 011	8 522	0.284	
Construction craftsmen	996 633	6 652	9 837	13 853	18 790	24 748	25 753	56 733	115 131	168 972	3 645	8 011	8 522	0.284	
Other craftsmen	1 623 534	22 820	39 038	55 722	75 522	100 468	100 468	100 468	275 960	552 346	959 867	322 346	16 950	0.268	
Operators, except transport	569 035	7 522	18 326	31 514	44 254	59 867	63 914	63 914	104 659	171 724	311 918	126 752	7 883	0.267	
Durable goods manufacturing	539 226	7 522	18 326	31 514	44 254	59 867	63 914	63 914	104 659	171 724	311 918	126 752	7 883	0.271	
Non-durable goods manufacturing	15 273	8 683	23 492	36 854	43 090	52 947	52 947	52 947	93 265	109 425	191 960	4 023	7 581	0.298	
Nonmanufacturing industries	744 330	8 683	23 492	36 854	43 090	52 947	52 947	52 947	93 265	109 425	191 960	4 023	7 581	0.298	
Transport equipment operatives	693 736	17 817	32 372	47 478	61 354	73 821	74 162	75 103	131 811	218 413	408 667	68 895	7 866	0.290	
Laborsers, except farm	367 371	26 090	36 906	50 051	63 320	73 336	76 391	76 391	117 781	192 426	311 918	117 781	11 323	0.458	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	262 063	14 734	41 654	60 603	78 742	92 921	92 921	92 921	122 646	158 553	257 559	6 553	3 823	0.399	
Service workers, except private household	100 447	2 982	6 784	9 215	11 330	15 130	18 099	20 373	42 755	67 730	112 062	25 362	6 775	0.349	
Personal service workers	218 571	1 320	2 323	4 213	5 799	7 799	9 215	11 330	20 373	42 755	67 730	25 362	9 327	0.261	
Protective service workers	571 971	22 940	34 914	54 742	73 144	92 921	92 921	92 921	144 468	218 413	348 667	3 085	5 562	0.355	
Other service workers	126 069	18 361	34 914	54 742	73 144	92 921	92 921	92 921	144 468	218 413	348 667	3 085	5 562	0.438	
Private household workers	1 819 502	70 553	116 905	158 385	201 645	196 555	166 295	166 295	147 570	218 413	252 871	89 237	12 754	0.361	
Total	99 506	1 396	2 829	4 303	4 303	4 586	5 742	6 170	7 071	13 091	27 871	20 026	3 801	5 860	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 038	42	22	24	24	24	48	48	222	346	813	959	1 045	12 438	
Engineers, technical	1 281	6	12	15	15	15	38	38	121	227	488	408	227	19 337	
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	1 757	20	20	30	30	38	48	48	152	227	488	408	227	14 866	
Salaries	8 948	138	138	203	203	222	222	222	677	1 198	2 241	1 429	618	23 870	
Self-employed	36 318	411	411	652	652	828	824	824	2 934	5 302	12 219	7 080	529	10 662	
Health workers, except practitioners	6 845	52	66	102	102	144	144	144	560	1 036	2 210	1 271	178	10 823	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	41 296	633	1 080	1 944	2 273	3 324	4 866	4 866	2 557	4 700	9 384	1 498	10 613	0.274	
Technicians, except health	38 563	553	1 080	1 944	2 273	3 324	4 866	4 866	2 557	4 700	9 384	1 498	10 613	0.318	
Other professional workers	47 778	320	411	652	652	828	824	824	2 934	5 302	12 219	7 080	529	10 662	
Salaries	2 731	80	115	149	149	190	176	139	196	282	543	452	222	8 954	
Self-employed	47 778	770	1 222	2 664	2 664	3 140	3 613	3 613	3 252	5 827	11 815	8 885	2 045	0.350	
Managers and administrators, except farm	5 003	11	581	880	1 497	1 970	2 339	2 339	2 428	4 310	9 321	7 283	1 590	10 669	
Salaries	7 785	11	45	83	83	114	167	167	128	212	416	46	46	8 305	
Manufacturing	29 445	169	282	460	561	827	761	761	641	1 274	2 265	1 775	8 590	0.324	
Wholesale and retail trade	13 335	445	641	916	1 167	1 770	1 389	1 389	825	1 517	2 733	1 348	11 864	0.312	
Other industries	24 301	235	416	671	653	609	609	609	543	543	1 198	649	6 943	0.409	
Self-employed	26 436	235	416	671	653	609	609	609	543	543	1 198	649	6 943	0.380	
Wholesale and retail trade	13 986	654	1 024	1 715	2 493	3 231	3 308	3 308	343	733	1 308	541	328	7 431	
Sales workers	10 430	264	408	654	654	800	800	800	775	1 569	2 707	1 227	8 594	0.375	
Retail trade	264	264	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	0.318	

*Excludes family heads who are unemployed and last worked 1959 or earlier.

Table 311. Income in 1969 of Families With Heads in Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation and Race of Head, for Regions:

1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, medium, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
SOUTH—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Clerical and kindred workers	115 372	2 771	3 161	4 682	8 429	9 631	10 552	10 842	10 418	17 275	25 778	10 921	912	7 731	0.318
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	243 676	4 406	7 198	12 106	20 576	25 086	27 991	26 174	25 137	37 923	42 877	12 810	1 372	6 935	0.305
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen	26 304	522	828	1 445	2 658	3 034	3 543	3 107	2 516	3 835	3 878	894	1 44	6 361	0.302
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto	26 419	271	493	934	1 700	2 304	3 112	2 926	2 949	4 793	5 302	1 533	102	7 498	0.275
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics	13 385	147	190	355	775	1 177	1 460	1 308	1 676	2 458	2 960	828	51	7 764	0.263
Construction craftsmen	100 924	1 995	3 847	6 603	10 524	11 566	12 082	11 037	10 153	13 889	14 605	4 078	545	6 348	0.313
Other craftsmen	76 644	1 471	3 840	7 769	9 919	10 524	12 082	11 037	10 153	13 889	14 605	4 078	545	6 348	0.313
Operatives, except transport	307 552	7 263	11 601	21 029	35 001	37 546	36 619	31 812	30 065	42 601	42 601	9 353	530	7 603	0.299
Durable goods manufacturing	112 118	2 129	3 150	6 274	11 929	13 328	13 579	12 199	11 406	17 517	16 950	3 757	400	6 148	0.308
Non-durable goods manufacturing	104 313	2 456	3 817	6 753	11 714	12 877	12 423	10 508	10 502	15 126	14 807	3 019	311	6 465	0.294
Nonmanufacturing industries	91 121	2 678	4 634	8 002	11 358	12 877	10 617	9 105	8 157	11 399	10 844	2 577	409	6 201	0.305
Transport equipment operatives	175 833	2 998	5 221	9 516	17 346	20 588	21 332	19 773	17 683	25 902	27 512	7 144	898	6 553	0.300
Labors, except farm	274 442	8 325	15 073	23 628	36 145	36 146	34 056	29 124	23 526	31 554	29 050	7 030	785	5 526	0.324
Farmers and farm managers	28 456	4 326	5 184	4 905	3 477	2 514	2 011	1 556	1 088	1 521	1 470	491	113	2 962	0.460
Farm laborers and farm foremen	93 405	8 008	17 922	21 222	16 031	9 854	6 430	4 200	3 153	3 420	2 563	478	1 225	2 979	0.376
Service workers, except private household	299 139	13 032	20 950	33 061	41 494	36 301	32 056	26 082	21 459	31 279	33 100	9 100	1 225	5 148	0.357
Personal service workers	21 958	1 035	1 617	2 391	2 636	2 460	2 194	1 812	1 541	2 742	2 807	782	140	5 383	0.321
Protective service workers	15 379	1 275	3 900	6 322	9 322	10 060	12 119	11 315	10 303	15 542	14 009	1 685	155	8 536	0.302
Other service workers	261 602	11 722	18 945	30 686	37 926	32 761	28 643	22 955	18 615	26 024	26 284	6 633	180	4 528	0.355
Private household workers	109 907	16 340	28 435	21 896	13 686	9 313	6 049	4 563	3 052	3 936	3 524	911	182	2 556	0.454
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
Total	499 481	11 877	17 703	28 272	43 532	44 688	46 219	44 306	42 980	69 774	97 063	41 932	11 135	7 306	0.362
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	49 516	403	491	729	1 625	1 319	1 890	2 381	3 040	6 274	15 256	9 973	4 395	12 250	0.355
Engineers, technical	6 909	22	46	64	65	50	69	102	147	567	2 699	623	1 614	14 171	0.224
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	5 199	27	42	32	77	20	61	84	20	323	622	1 097	1 946	20 951	0.287
Scientists	2 244	12	21	16	71	20	24	18	20	239	222	57	1 391	16 641	0.359
Self-employed	2 435	15	15	18	16	16	23	18	18	64	155	17	37	29 000+	0.115
Health-related occupations	2 299	29	92	99	24	152	333	284	438	882	1 709	40	67	8 893	0.215
Teachers, except private secondary schools	7 374	29	92	89	138	152	220	482	482	460	1 460	261	253	10 677	0.271
Technicians, except health	5 574	51	57	93	85	253	320	482	503	1 428	6 974	5 521	706	12 087	0.322
Other professional workers	22 580	230	204	383	652	656	865	1 212	1 003	1 635	6 974	5 521	706	12 087	0.322
Salaried	20 136	185	184	340	557	570	753	1 043	1 373	2 530	6 498	4 964	1 139	11 949	0.300
Self-employed	2 444	45	30	43	86	112	169	130	144	476	557	3 287	13 971	0.377	
Managers and administrators, except farm	40 758	400	573	770	1 307	1 601	2 033	2 611	2 691	5 425	11 861	8 198	3 288	11 251	0.359
Salaried	32 131	175	340	434	789	1 057	1 396	1 953	2 180	4 479	9 883	6 858	2 587	11 451	0.339
Self-employed	3 534	6	55	10	67	82	92	151	143	428	1 045	996	459	13 507	0.355
Wholesale and retail trade	12 188	65	91	274	352	581	668	997	973	1 963	3 682	1 765	1 777	10 177	0.349
Other industries	16 409	104	194	150	370	394	636	805	1 064	2 088	5 156	4 097	1 351	12 327	0.320
Self-employed	8 627	223	233	336	518	544	637	658	511	946	1 978	1 340	701	9 317	0.434
Wholesale and retail trade	5 327	152	155	278	319	423	437	443	287	596	1 166	754	316	8 522	0.416
Other industries	3 299	77	77	58	199	120	200	224	224	385	812	386	385	10 819	0.459
Sales workers	27 369	437	597	726	1 093	1 700	2 176	2 016	2 600	3 753	7 012	3 708	1 097	9 579	0.346
Retail	11 462	311	397	516	1 027	1 294	1 776	1 636	2 103	2 728	7 278	2 224	1 222	7 379	0.341
Other industries	13 897	120	192	211	431	676	699	980	1 047	1 952	4 234	2 484	887	10 775	0.338
Clerical and kindred workers	37 874	675	765	1 121	2 064	2 853	3 396	3 715	4 118	6 827	8 886	3 057	397	8 062	0.290
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	108 294	1 744	2 301	4 012	7 556	9 080	10 321	10 433	11 010	18 814	24 721	7 594	711	7 790	0.290
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen	11 463	166	304	602	1 147	1 223	1 396	1 214	1 072	1 833	1 845	58	58	6 736	0.306
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto	18 583	234	205	368	980	1 154	1 605	1 756	1 922	3 708	5 233	1 278	140	8 526	0.262
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics	6 081	6	74	118	221	328	515	555	683	1 331	1 617	558	27	8 777	0.255
Construction craftsmen	38 741	855	1 235	2 095	3 487	3 932	4 155	3 903	3 967	5 843	7 156	1 538	175	6 925	0.307
Other craftsmen	33 426	435	483	829	1 721	2 443	3 002	3 066	3 366	6 099	8 870	3 217	311	8 535	0.281
Operatives, except transport	74 605	1 850	2 464	4 196	7 042	7 733	8 621	8 463	7 584	11 426	12 157	2 840	299	6 538	0.302
Durable goods manufacturing	23 347	553	358	828	1 543	1 984	2 418	2 786	2 912	4 368	5 565	975	57	7 413	0.271
Non-durable goods manufacturing	19 015	540	714	1 242	2 005	2 243	2 246	2 634	2 103	2 634	2 996	643	51	6 259	0.315
Nonmanufacturing industries	32 243	757	1 392	2 126	3 494	3 506	3 957	3 679	2 939	4 424	4 596	1 222	151	6 242	0.315
Transport equipment operatives	33 486	675	828	1 666	3 456	3 943	4 368	3 815	3 573	5 021	4 821	1 128	192	6 474	0.298
Labors, except farm	43 662	1 428	2 405	4 150	6 464	6 206	5 469	4 288	3 450	4 258	4 245	935	164	5 179	0.331
Farmers and farm managers	4 378	307	434	584	480	365	270	238	223	323	437	332	214	3 333	0.525
Farm laborers and farm foremen	27 833	1 685	3 313	5 067	6 118	3 904	2 540	1 528	1 020	1 220	1 086	262	70	3 630	0.351
Service workers, except private household	48 785	1 886	2 692	4 420	6 079	5 463	6 079	4 569	3 963	6 094	6 993	1 858	330	5 745	0.351
Personal service workers	5 599	33	263	437	652	501	627	489	457	801	896	245	72	6 328	0.352
Protective service workers	6 304	159	159	263	437	501	627	489	457	801	896	245	72	6 328	0.352
Other service workers	36 882	2 999	4 553	6 118	7 527	6 453	7 261	5 551	4 607	8 282	8 561	533	44	8 688	0.364
Private household workers	2 931	405	825	1 343	1 534	1 509	1 447	1 432	2 899	3 641	3 641	1 080	214	5 233	0.453

¹Excludes family heads who are unemployed and last worked 1959 or earlier.

Table 311. Income in 1969 of Families With Heads in Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation and Race of Head, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, medium, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
WEST															
Total	6 948 235	75 409	89 619	124 637	181 290	235 480	304 130	371 161	447 285	996 703	2 192 098	1 505 942	424 461	11 479	0.315
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 212 368	5 559	8 360	10 519	14 547	18 837	25 131	32 407	44 154	115 807	381 478	406 192	146 837	14 330	0.312
Engineers, technical	243 614	1 333	1 860	2 511	3 256	4 011	4 766	5 521	6 276	12 713	35 812	35 812	28 772	17 894	0.331
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	84 624	357	479	600	722	844	965	1 087	1 209	2 433	6 036	6 036	2 999	13 004	0.405
Salaried	32 990	118	172	209	272	336	417	512	607	1 313	3 466	3 466	1 890	24 842	0.297
Self-employed	51 634	239	307	391	450	507	588	716	842	1 724	4 570	4 570	3 154	18 900	0.303
Health workers, except practitioners	39 429	497	652	770	882	1 004	1 126	1 248	1 370	2 742	7 011	7 011	5 541	10 547	0.202
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	138 971	835	1 178	1 521	2 034	2 720	3 405	4 090	4 775	9 540	24 652	24 652	18 574	12 640	0.252
Technicians, except health	146 735	353	817	1 011	1 407	2 303	3 246	4 189	5 132	10 366	27 798	27 798	20 580	12 682	0.262
Other professional workers	588 995	3 029	4 503	5 822	8 466	11 036	14 473	19 112	24 254	54 045	171 412	180 566	66 045	14 041	0.330
Salaried	490 079	2 847	4 007	5 223	7 145	9 363	12 536	16 213	20 397	48 486	158 950	166 370	43 896	13 812	0.327
Self-employed	68 916	1 182	1 496	1 915	2 521	3 319	4 317	5 899	7 857	15 559	12 470	17 196	22 149	17 842	0.337
Managers and administrators, except farm	917 270	6 343	7 607	9 800	12 617	16 094	20 205	24 812	29 977	65 448	149 384	149 384	114 000	14 653	0.343
Salaried	733 726	1 251	1 492	1 939	2 518	3 243	4 005	4 817	5 629	12 529	31 898	31 898	22 000	14 954	0.324
Self-employed	183 544	4 092	6 005	7 961	10 099	12 851	16 199	20 095	24 348	53 919	117 486	117 486	92 000	13 700	0.321
Wholesale and retail trade	213 793	71	129	167	222	287	352	427	502	1 023	2 636	2 636	1 933	10 547	0.202
Other industries	385 907	348	479	628	828	1 028	1 228	1 428	1 628	3 256	8 142	8 142	6 210	12 640	0.252
Self-employed	183 544	4 092	6 005	7 961	10 099	12 851	16 199	20 095	24 348	53 919	117 486	117 486	92 000	13 700	0.202
Wholesale and retail trade	92 489	2 042	2 733	3 424	4 115	4 806	5 497	6 188	6 879	13 756	33 542	33 542	25 414	10 547	0.202
Other industries	91 055	2 305	3 270	4 158	5 004	5 852	6 698	7 544	8 389	16 698	43 940	43 940	33 999	12 513	0.252
Sales workers	508 269	2 963	4 353	5 743	7 133	8 523	9 913	11 303	12 693	25 386	63 891	63 891	47 500	12 513	0.252
Retail trade	186 148	2 845	4 036	5 226	6 416	7 606	8 796	9 986	11 176	22 352	56 296	56 296	42 162	12 513	0.252
Other industries	322 121	1 908	2 317	2 517	3 344	4 344	5 344	6 344	7 344	15 034	37 594	37 594	29 338	10 547	0.252
Clerical and kindred workers	613 277	9 310	9 838	13 592	19 759	28 413	38 823	45 828	51 562	102 327	180 306	180 306	124 236	9 738	0.293
Automobile mechanics and kindred workers	453 687	7 065	7 605	10 433	14 302	19 171	25 040	30 909	34 778	66 691	113 586	113 586	84 642	9 260	0.260
Auto mechanics and body repairmen	132 734	971	1 266	1 620	2 010	2 400	2 790	3 180	3 570	7 140	17 410	17 410	13 280	9 260	0.260
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto	229 828	968	1 340	1 770	2 290	2 810	3 330	3 850	4 370	8 740	21 000	21 000	16 360	10 547	0.202
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics	135 599	552	735	918	1 101	1 284	1 467	1 650	1 833	3 666	9 133	9 133	6 966	10 547	0.202
Construction craftsmen	416 119	2 459	4 797	5 609	6 421	7 233	8 045	8 857	9 669	19 338	47 877	47 877	36 702	10 547	0.202
Other craftsmen	539 407	2 459	4 797	5 609	6 421	7 233	8 045	8 857	9 669	19 338	47 877	47 877	36 702	10 547	0.202
Operatives, except transport	700 193	8 232	8 999	12 365	16 731	22 097	28 463	34 829	41 195	82 389	164 778	164 778	123 566	11 206	0.240
Portable goods manufacturing	512 116	2 989	3 667	4 345	5 023	5 701	6 379	7 057	7 735	15 470	38 940	38 940	29 730	11 206	0.240
Other goods manufacturing	188 077	1 744	2 332	3 020	3 708	4 396	5 084	5 772	6 460	12 919	32 830	32 830	24 830	9 475	0.269
Nonferrous metal manufacturing	124 386	1 194	1 598	2 002	2 406	2 810	3 214	3 618	4 022	8 044	20 110	20 110	15 450	9 475	0.269
Textile mill and textile mill related manufacturing	263 091	3 449	4 390	5 331	6 272	7 213	8 154	9 095	10 036	20 071	50 181	50 181	37 671	11 206	0.240
Transport equipment operatives	361 006	2 755	3 849	5 195	6 541	7 887	9 233	10 579	11 925	23 850	59 760	59 760	45 610	9 475	0.277
Labors, except farm	356 046	4 752	6 746	8 740	10 734	12 728	14 722	16 716	18 710	37 420	94 830	94 830	70 680	10 469	0.260
Formers and farm managers	132 833	9 620	10 240	13 720	17 200	20 680	24 160	27 640	31 120	62 240	155 600	155 600	114 400	8 262	0.286
Service workers, except private household	548 391	11 865	13 884	17 903	23 922	31 941	37 960	43 979	49 998	97 996	243 994	243 994	180 994	8 262	0.286
Personal service workers	63 148	471	693	915	1 137	1 359	1 581	1 803	2 025	4 050	10 125	10 125	7 600	8 008	0.336
Protective service workers	333 376	9 494	11 232	15 288	19 342	23 396	27 450	31 504	35 558	71 116	177 869	177 869	133 320	9 475	0.269
Other service workers	351 867	1 877	2 313	3 379	4 445	5 511	6 577	7 643	8 709	17 418	43 743	43 743	33 321	9 475	0.269
Private household workers	18 591	1 867	2 313	3 379	4 445	5 511	6 577	7 643	8 709	17 418	43 743	43 743	33 321	9 475	0.269
Negro															
Total	273 145	5 826	6 927	10 546	13 700	16 837	20 975	23 279	23 222	41 546	71 698	34 597	4 872	8 734	0.316
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	26 059	269	396	545	870	1 120	1 370	1 620	1 870	3 740	7 480	6 860	1 693	11 797	0.326
Engineers, technical	1 971	4	5	7	9	12	15	18	21	43	106	106	53	15 203	0.234
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	1 451	4	5	7	9	12	15	18	21	43	106	106	53	15 203	0.234
Salaried	401	4	5	7	9	12	15	18	21	43	106	106	53	15 203	0.234
Self-employed	1050	40	50	70	90	110	130	150	170	340	854	854	340	19 899	0.284
Health workers, except practitioners	3 181	43	49	66	83	100	117	134	151	302	768	768	590	25 000 +	0.209
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	3 573	44	58	77	96	115	134	153	172	344	861	861	663	8 429	0.321
Technicians, except health	2 649	8	11	14	18	22	26	30	34	68	171	171	131	11 771	0.303
Other professional workers	13 634	170	236	306	376	446	516	586	656	1 312	3 252	3 252	2 444	11 828	0.244
Salaried	12 807	160	219	273	337	401	465	529	593	1 186	2 906	2 906	2 211	11 622	0.321
Self-employed	827	10	17	33	51	65	81	97	113	226	546	546	433	11 112	0.395
Managers and administrators, except farm	11 180	114	140	187	228	282	336	390	444	888	2 220	2 220	1 712	20 205	0.315
Salaried	8 774	61	87	114	142	179	216	253	290	580	1 450	1 450	1 100	12 568	0.289
Wholesale and retail trade	2 999	15	37	42	57	72	87	102	117	234	587	587	450	13 929	0.263
Other industries	5 594	46	39	55	69	86	103	120	137	270	660	660	500	11 416	0.295
Self-employed	2 406	53	53	66	80	94	108	122	136	270	660	660	500	11 416	0.295
Wholesale and retail trade	1 056	37	38	58	66	80	94	108	122	240	597	597	478	12 909	0.288
Other industries	1 350	16	15	20	25	30	37	44	51	102	257	257	193	10 476	0.354
Sales workers	7 743	211	229	317	392	482	572	662	752	1 504	3 864	3 864	2 954	17 209	0.375
Retail trade	4 276	160	169	237	299	374	450	526	602	1 204	3 010	3 010	2 310	16 842	0.300
Other industries	3 467	51	35	58	72	88	107	126	146	292	724	724	544	10 089	0.347

Table 311. Income in 1969 of Families With Heads in Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation and Race of Head, for Regions:

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, medium, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
WEST - Continued															
Negro - Continued															
Clerical and kindred workers.....	36 413	893	1 046	1 447	2 033	2 536	3 405	3 673	3 129	5 417	8 346	4 122	366	8 015	0.318
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers.....	40 510	417	554	777	1 107	1 604	2 382	3 014	3 218	7 134	13 424	6 474	577	10 081	0.271
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen.....	4 693	63	87	77	171	241	382	440	427	953	1 354	527	35	9 158	0.262
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto.....	6 154	47	36	64	106	136	259	426	581	1 026	2 310	1 090	74	10 859	0.237
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics.....	3 745	37	36	74	106	100	161	218	272	662	1 474	568	51	10 748	0.245
Construction craftsmen.....	11 528	124	210	230	408	540	634	865	796	2 076	3 576	1 911	159	9 880	0.275
Other craftsmen.....	14 390	146	185	286	455	587	762	1 065	1 142	4 708	2 378	2 378	259	10 159	0.290
Operatives, except transport.....	42 974	805	905	1 603	2 093	2 815	3 563	3 806	4 128	7 407	11 483	3 991	375	8 449	0.275
Durable goods manufacturing.....	20 775	294	369	666	802	1 261	1 572	1 760	2 085	3 798	5 971	2 064	183	8 829	0.275
Non-durable goods manufacturing.....	8 621	218	259	410	515	673	945	1 041	1 321	2 120	3 514	669	71	7 831	0.314
Nonmanufacturing industries.....	13 578	293	277	527	776	881	1 096	1 393	1 276	2 288	3 392	1 258	121	8 220	0.299
Transport equipment operatives.....	17 895	255	257	466	526	795	1 054	1 432	1 813	3 079	5 767	2 251	200	9 491	0.272
Laborers, except farm.....	28 540	502	599	994	1 339	1 686	2 136	2 664	3 053	4 955	7 727	2 581	264	8 464	0.290
Farmers and farm managers.....	524	7	33	50	78	40	36	50	29	116	4	4	8	6 360	0.360
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	2 327	83	230	292	330	292	247	156	188	220	116	63	8	4 889	0.359
Service workers, except private household.....	52 847	1 501	1 711	2 752	3 753	4 475	5 565	5 565	4 749	7 425	11 267	3 333	404	7 369	0.325
Personal service workers.....	4 310	140	155	273	383	361	414	476	583	884	1 470	895	27	6 944	0.325
Protective service workers.....	4 456	35	36	110	130	135	261	383	325	589	1 470	895	85	10 762	0.274
Other service workers.....	44 081	1 326	1 520	2 369	3 209	3 979	4 210	4 789	4 048	6 253	8 913	3 173	292	7 156	0.322
Private household workers.....	6 093	469	797	1 197	937	631	491	426	270	360	383	106	26	3 623	0.404
Persons of Spanish Heritage															
Total	786 355	11 847	15 270	23 355	35 713	45 824	54 969	63 073	69 390	130 787	216 667	100 610	18 850	9 095	0.307
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	12 504	484	691	979	1 182	1 538	2 498	2 935	3 463	8 963	15 143	19 471	5 157	12 688	0.292
Engineers, technical.....	72 742	23	68	62	156	114	114	114	256	4 599	4 599	623	811	15 112	0.212
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners.....	3 264	15	9	26	38	13	13	57	52	151	473	904	1 468	23 518	0.257
Salaried.....	1 529	7	9	15	32	13	13	28	42	124	310	355	381	18 090	0.400
Self-employed.....	1 735	8	28	11	6	—	—	29	10	97	78	106	1 087	230 338	0.293
Health workers, except practitioners.....	7 304	45	147	197	147	127	213	213	240	526	1 046	1 828	219	11 714	0.240
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools.....	12 891	60	107	157	132	132	340	340	340	697	1 298	2 321	322	11 456	0.240
Technicians, except health.....	12 860	93	93	142	163	163	466	466	516	2 319	5 345	8 212	2 215	12 320	0.310
Professional workers.....	29 230	241	388	543	638	675	1 317	1 510	1 699	3 863	10 713	6 212	2 215	12 320	0.286
Salaried.....	3 110	58	34	59	553	812	1 190	1 362	1 486	3 633	10 713	7 531	431	14 221	0.374
Self-employed.....	52 462	397	482	570	965	1 296	1 580	2 142	3 077	6 522	16 442	13 513	5 476	12 798	0.342
Managers and administrators, except farm.....	41 199	184	298	308	583	884	1 092	1 580	2 403	5 136	13 625	10 997	4 109	12 984	0.321
Salaried.....	6 146	32	21	53	51	68	47	133	197	519	1 976	1 982	1 010	14 795	0.349
Manufacturing.....	14 200	49	95	79	200	371	550	747	966	2 264	4 888	3 009	982	11 820	0.301
Wholesale and retail trade.....	20 853	103	182	176	332	445	495	700	883	2 553	6 761	6 006	2 117	13 296	0.315
Other industries.....	11 263	213	184	262	382	412	488	562	674	1 386	2 817	2 516	1 367	11 897	0.412
Self-employed.....	6 650	103	127	179	215	307	341	392	383	838	1 719	1 407	642	11 289	0.390
Wholesale and retail trade.....	4 613	113	57	83	167	105	271	170	248	548	1 109	1 109	1 225	12 848	0.441
Other industries.....	32 531	290	417	599	1 003	1 401	1 769	2 079	2 371	4 011	9 698	6 976	1 481	12 848	0.350
Sales workers.....	14 501	270	217	424	498	600	743	821	814	1 798	3 824	3 076	925	10 825	0.326
Retail trade.....	17 730	147	150	195	335	481	687	822	1 067	2 282	5 979	4 079	1 528	12 265	0.326
Clerical and kindred workers.....	60 546	938	1 155	1 604	2 394	3 477	4 420	5 281	5 733	11 259	16 629	6 976	680	8 989	0.286
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers.....	165 213	1 288	2 146	2 506	4 276	5 956	8 320	9 226	14 355	31 642	57 451	23 896	2 111	10 074	0.252
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen.....	15 650	158	316	328	530	716	1 083	1 306	1 540	2 972	4 603	1 742	136	9 124	0.272
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto.....	24 470	184	204	319	465	727	1 197	1 728	2 271	5 217	8 652	3 294	212	9 959	0.236
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics.....	48 609	335	175	163	261	336	675	965	1 479	3 265	2 724	2 724	242	10 786	0.237
Construction craftsmen.....	48 609	335	684	931	1 675	2 067	3 391	3 391	4 300	8 960	16 471	6 277	655	9 791	0.263
Other craftsmen.....	59 357	510	767	785	1 245	1 910	2 522	3 736	4 745	11 228	21 084	9 859	866	10 505	0.251
Operatives, except transport.....	141 977	2 445	2 911	4 254	7 047	9 222	11 239	13 588	15 287	26 889	36 680	11 467	948	8 350	0.278
Durable goods manufacturing.....	65 399	613	1 036	1 505	2 466	3 518	5 005	6 264	7 465	13 317	21 084	5 369	402	8 663	0.262
Non-durable goods manufacturing.....	31 823	613	1 036	1 327	2 083	2 591	3 059	3 059	3 105	5 317	18 108	2 513	168	7 821	0.302
Nonmanufacturing industries.....	44 825	871	946	1 422	2 498	3 113	3 581	4 265	4 697	8 155	11 314	3 585	378	8 226	0.287
Transport equipment operatives.....	51 961	452	796	1 213	1 651	2 842	3 562	4 273	5 359	10 146	15 313	5 712	640	9 113	0.274
Laborers, except farm.....	74 646	1 351	1 598	2 806	4 151	5 574	7 127	8 225	8 225	13 807	16 436	4 786	515	7 785	0.285
Farmers and farm managers.....	6 937	579	229	383	341	540	363	482	462	1 482	914	1 190	377	8 083	0.444
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	45 129	1 143	1 967	4 057	6 288	6 567	6 241	4 969	3 475	4 456	11 900	2 224	5 360	5 360	0.318
Service workers, except private household.....	79 297	931	2 386	3 797	5 974	7 447	9 666	11 633	16 766	21 633	31 633	6 583	724	7 470	0.325
Personal service workers.....	10 087	236	227	364	629	886	966	1 024	1 121	1 521	2 058	958	97	7 685	0.313
Protective service workers.....	11 249	80	140	141	244	303	519	662	816	1 758	2 042	2 042	180	11 102	0.249
Other service workers.....	57 961	1 615	2 019	3 292	5 101	5 585	5 962	6 152	5 907	8 354	10 344	3 583	447	8 879	0.327
Private household workers.....	3 152	402	492	547	459	337	214	204	108	143	204	45	17	3 508	0.449

*Excludes family heads who are unemployed and last worked 1959 or earlier.